

Adams, Charles Kendall, 32:4:227-28, 36:4:204, 206

Adams, Frank, 49:1:160

Adams, Henry C., 38:1:3, 7, 40:4:238

Adams, Herbert Baxter, 32:4:228, 35:2:68

Adams, Jan Steckleberg
Men Versus Systems: Agriculture in the USSR, Poland, and Czechoslovakia,
47:1:86-87

Adams, Nathaniel B., 38:1:18

Adams, Seth, 36:2:103

Adamson, Alan H.
Sugar Without Slaves: The Political Economy of British Guiana, 1838-1904,
48:3:453-54

Adamson, William C., 47:1:35

Adas, Michael
Burma Delta: Economic Development and Social Change on an Asian Rice Frontier, 1852-1941, The, 50:3:538

Addams, Jane, 42:1:10

Adler, Dorothy R.
British Investments in American Railways 1834-1898, 46:2:330-31

Adler, Jacob
Claus Spreckels: The Sugar King in Hawaii, 41:3:319-20
"Maui Land Deal: A Chapter in Claus Spreckels' Hawaiian Career, The," 39:3:155-63

Aerial crop dusting, 39:3:123-35

Afdeling Agrarische Geschiedenis.
A .A. G. Bijdragen, 38:2:120-21

Affleck, Thomas, 31:3:40-48

Affleck *Plantation Journal and Account Books*, 31:3:45-46

Affleck's *Southern Rural Almanac and Plantation and Garden Calendar*, 31:3:45-46

Afforestation in Turkey, 26:2:54

Africa. *See also* Agricultural policy (U.K.); individual countries
domesticated animals, features of 29:4:137-45
Hottentots, 29:4:137
Roman Empire, irrigation under 30:2:88
rum trade, 30:2:84
Tsetse fly, 26:4:130-31

African Americans. *See also* Slavery; Slaves
contract labor system, 30:4:154-55
farm agents, 50:4:636-44
Freedmen's Bureau, 30:4:150-56
in agriculture, 50:1:202-12
migration, 50:1:335-50
post-Civil War southern agriculture and sharecropping, 30:2:60, 71

African Americans (*continued*)
 southern homesteads, 44:2:201-12
 U.S. Department of Agriculture, 45:1:21-32

African Slave in Colonial Peru, 1524-1650, The, 50:3:528-32

After Slavery: The Negro in South Carolina During Reconstruction, 1861-1877, 40:2:143-45

Agaki, R. H., 35:2:68

Age of Excess: American Life From the End of Reconstruction to World War I, 40:1:66-67

Agpar, Jean, 50:1:200

Agrarian Change and Economic Development: The Historical Problems, 46:1:237-38

Agrarian Conditions in Modern European History, 41:4:422-23

Agrarian Crisis in India: The Case of Bihar, 49:4:674-75

Agrarian experiments
 Sierra Morena and Andalusia, Spain (1766-1776), 39:1:31-40

Agrarian history, 42:3:281
 Turner, Frederick Jackson's view of research in 1922, 42:1:35

Agrarian History of England and Wales, The. Vol. I, Part 2, AD 43-1042, 49:3:567-68

Agrarian History of England and Wales, The. Vol. IV, 1500-1640, 42:1:68-69

Agrarian History of Western Europe AD 500-1850, 38:3:187

Agrarian idealism (1920s and 1930s), 35:4:182-88

Agrarian Life of the Middle Ages, 42:1:70-71

Agrarian Movement in Illinois, 1880-1896, The, 37:3:175-76

Agrarian myth, 42:1:35

Agrarian Problem in the Sixteenth Century, The, 43:3:420-21

Agrarian problems in Spain, 47:4:300-07

Agrarian reform
 Alabama press, 34:2:62-70
 Russia, 27:2:48-55

Agrarian Reform and Peasant Revolutions in Spain: Origins of the Civil War, 46:1:248-49

Agrarian Reform in Latin America, 41:1:87

Agrarian Revolt in a Mexican Village, 45:4:303-04

Agrarian Revolution: Social Movements and Export Agriculture in the Underdeveloped World, 50:4:666-67

Agrarian Transition in America: Dualism and Change, The, 45:1:51-52

Agrarian uprisings
 in Mexico, 27:2:57
 in Russia, 27:2:55

Agrarian-merchant conflict
 American Constitutional Convention, 43:1:122-24

Agrarianism, 47:3:253, 47:4:259, 261, 262, 263, 292-93
 almanacs conveyed in eighteenth-century, 28:3:108-12

freehold concept, 28:3:108, 110–12
 Julian, supported by George W., 29:3:108–09, 111
 McNary-Haugen and, 32:2:127–28
 policymaking influence, 30:2:55
 political forces, as 48:1:115–16
 presidential politics and, 31:1:23–29
 Agrarians in the South, 37:3:143–55
Agrarpolitik (Germany), 26:4:156–60
Agricoltura e credito nell'esperienza del Banco di Sicilia tra l'800 ed il '900, 43:3:418–19
 Agricultural Act of 1920, 40:4:295–96
 Agricultural Act of 1948, 1949, 1954
 provisions, 29:4:180–81
 Agricultural adjustment, 41:3:255–66
 Agricultural Adjustment Act (AAA)
 of 1933
 administration of, 45:4:252
 amendments of 1935, 29:4:178
 base period standard, 29:4:177, 32:1:12–13
 commerce clause, 29:4:161–62
 constitutionality, 41:2:133–34, 47:4:319
 constitutional justification, 29:4:160
 domestic policy, 43:3:335–36
 federal taxing power, 29:4:161
 Nourse comments on, Edwin, 30:2:54
 parity prices, 27:3:77
 politics of policy formation, 39:4:220–29
 Populism, 39:1:17–24
 provisions of, 29:4:160, 177–78, 43:3:127
 southern sharecroppers, 42:2:126, 128, 129, 130, 137, 50:1:209
 U.S. v. Butler, 29:4:160–61
 western range lands, 49:1:98
 of 1938, 42:3:239
 congressional debate over, 29:4:164–65
 constitutionality of, 29:4:166–69
 definition of parity, 29:4:179
 provisions of, 29:4:165–66
 quotas, 29:4:165, 166
 requirements under, 29:4:179
 Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 39:3:141–46, 43:3:346–55, 45:2:85–93,
 45:3:180, 45:4:239–40, 46:4: 503, 48:2:322
 Farmers' Independent Council of America, 35:2:70–77
 milk industry and New York, 39:2:92–101

Agricultural agencies in Israel, 29:2:62-63
Agricultural and Economic Growth: Japan's Experience, 46:1:256-57
Agricultural and farm novels, 40:2:131-40
Agricultural change, 46:1:155-79
Agricultural Change and the Peasant Economy of South China, 47:1:87-88
Agricultural Change in Modern Tanganyika, 49:1:317-18
Agricultural Change in Tanganyika: 1945-1960, 43:2:303-05
Agricultural colleges, 44:3:299-310
 California proposal for, 40:1:53-56
 experiment stations and, 48:1:4, 106-07, 129, 219-20
Agricultural Development and Economic Integration in Latin America, 46:1:242-43
Agricultural Development in Asia, 44:4:424-25
Agricultural Development in China 1368-1968, 45:2:138-39
Agricultural Development in India's Districts, 46:3:438-40, 46:4:535-36
Agricultural Development in Tropical Africa. Vol. I: The Synthesis, Vol. II: The Case Studies, 42:4:379-80
Agricultural Development of Argentina, The, 44:4:429-31
Agricultural Development of Brazil, The, 45:3:222-23
Agricultural Development of Mexico, The, 44:4:429-31
Agricultural Development of Peru, The, 44:4:429-31
Agricultural Development of Taiwan, 1903-1960, 41:4:429-31
Agricultural Development on Taiwan Since World War II, 39:3:164-65
Agricultural Development Strategies in Asia: Case Studies of the Philippines and Thailand, 46:3:438-40
Agricultural Development: An International Perspective, 47:2:168-69
Agricultural diversification in Alabama, 26:2:42-45
Agricultural economics
 (1920-1965), 41:2:109-25, 127-37, 139-53
 parity price formula, 27:3:77-84
 problems between producers and middlemen, 29:1:1-14
Agricultural education, 50:1:127. *See also* Land-grant institutions
 Cornell University, 36:4:200-06
 Illinois, University of, 36:4:207-12
 Minnesota, 37:1:21-34
 New York State (1891-1892), 45:4:271-83
 Virginia agitation for, 26:3:85
Agricultural environment, 49:1:230-37
Agricultural experiment stations, 45:1:1-20, 50:1:114, 237-47
 livestock breeding, 50:1:261
 plant introduction, 50:1:256
 United States, development in, 34:1:13-14
 Wisconsin, development in, 34:1:13-20
Agricultural Extension Service, 36:1:5-13

Agricultural fairs

- Alabama State, 31:4:48
- harness racing and, 27:2:71-75
- history of, 27:2:71-72
- Virginia, in nineteenth-century, 26:3:87-88

Agricultural Geography, 44:1:167-68*Agricultural History*, 27:1:8-10, 31-32, 46:1:124, 46:2:259, 48:1:1, 75, 125

Agricultural history

- aggregate, 46:1:65-70
- Agricultural History Society, 47:1:1-9
- American graduate studies in, 41:3:275-312
- archaeology, informed by, 28:2:41-43
- books published in 1953, 28:4:170-72
- books published in 1955, 29:4:181-83
- definition, 46:2:260-61
- economic, 46:1:11-12, 48:1:9, 115-20, 124-25, 130-42, 145-47, 151-54
- economic development of, 41:4:329-44
- farm-making costs, 48:1:3, 51
- frontier expansion, 35:4:175-81
- geography, 46:1:155-72, 48:1:2-3
- homesteading, 48:1:34-37
- individuals in, 46:2:264-66
- interdisciplinary, 46:1:14-15, 48:1:1-3
- livestock, 48:1:56, 69, 72-73, 211
- methodology, 46:2:259-67
- monographs, 46:1:14
- morphological approach, 46:2:261
- museums, 46:1:17, 48:1:2, 105-27, 129-34
- New England, 48:1:12, 49, 96
- northern U.S., 46:1:31-32
- organizational synthesis, 48:2:313-25
- problems of, 46:1:33-58, 59
- railroads, 48:1:16, 60-61, 100, 167, 179-80
- regional, 46:1:13, 50-54
- research and writing, 46:1:9-17, 59-64, 98-103, 120-21, 124-26
- rural settlement, 48:1:4
 - 1790-1840, 46:1:10-11
- social, 46:1:12, 48:1:7, 77
- sources, 46:1:14, 46:2:262-64, 98-103, 120-21, 48:1:7, 61-64, 75-77, 131-34, 179-80
- southern U.S., 46:1:30
- technology, 46:1:12, 46:2:266-67
- wood supplies, 48:1:13, 54-55

Agricultural History Branch, USDA, 46:1:1

Agricultural History Center, 46:1:1, 98
bibliographies, 49:1:328

Agricultural History in Kenya, The, 49:1:317-18

Agricultural History Review, 46:1:125, 46:2:259, 260

Agricultural History Society, 42:4:389, 46:1:1, 47:1:1-9, 48:1:1, 49:2:329, 49:4:705
bibliographies, 46:4:577
books, 46:4:577
direction, 47:1:2
meetings, 46:2:348, 46:4:576
nature, 47:1:4-6
synthesis, 47:1:7-9

Agricultural husbandry
Alberta during wet cycle (1899-1903), 28:3:112-20
Antigua sugar plantations, 34:3:126-39
Delaware (1815-1820), 32:1:56-61
Dickson's "system of farming," 31:3:30-39
enclosure and, 29:1:32
English estate, improvements on nineteenth-century, 29:2:73-81
Mesopotamia, 26:2:48-50
Oxfordshire criticized, 29:1:37
Siberia (seventeenth and eighteenth centuries), 33:1:34-35

Agricultural Implements and Machines in the Collection of the National Museum of History and Technology, 47:4:348-49

Agricultural Implements of the Roman World, 44:3:319-20

Agricultural Involution: The Processes of Ecological Change in Indonesia, 40:1:59-60

Agricultural journalism
Affleck's Plantation Journal and Account Books, 31:3:45-46
Affleck's Southern Rural Almanac and Plantation and Garden Calendar, 31:3:45-46
Agriculturist, 31:4:18-19
American Cotton Planter, 31:4:44-49
American Farmer, 31:4:3-6
Arkansas Farmer and Homestead, 29:3:117
Breeder's Gazette, 27:2:43
Capper's Farmer, 31:4:34-43
change in character of (early twentieth century), 27:2:46-47
Country Gentleman, 31:4:10-11
Cultivator, 31:4:9-12
dairy, 31:4:23-33
Dairyman's Record, 31:4:27-28
farm organization publications, 30:2:56
Farmer's Register, 31:4:13-14
Farmers' Alliance newspapers in Alabama, 34:2:62-70

Florida Farmer, 29:3:117
Genesee Farmer, 31:4:8-12
Guernsey Breeder's Journal, 31:4:27-31
Hoard's Dairymen, 31:4:27-33
Jersey Bulletin, 31:4:27-33
Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society, 29:2:74-75
New England Farmer, 31:4:6-8
Prairie Farmer, 31:4:19-21
Progressive Farmer, 29:3:115-22
South Carolina Gazette, 30:1:41
Southern Agriculturist, 29:3:115-22
Southern Cultivator, 28:1:1-21, 29:3:115-22, 31:4:15-17
Southern Planter, 29:3:115-22
southern rural problems discussed (1900-1940), 29:3:115-22
Southern Ruralist, 29:3:115-22
Virginia agricultural societies, encouraged by, 26:3:88
Wallaces' Farmer, 26:4:132-40
Weekly Picayune, 31:3:42-43, 47
Western Farmer and Gardener, 31:3:40, 45
Wisconsin Farmer, 31:4:21-22

Agricultural journalists

- Affleck, Thomas, 31:3:40-48
- Bateham, Michael B., 31:4:12
- Buel, Judge Jesse, 31:4:10
- Capper, Arthur, 31:4:34-43
- Cloud, Noah B., 31:4:44-49
- Downing, Andrew Jackson, 31:4:10
- Fanning, Tolbert, 31:4:18-19
- Fessenden, Thomas Green, 31:4:6-8
- Gaylord, Willis, 31:4:9
- Harris, Joseph, 31:4:12
- Hoard, William D., 31:4:29-33
- Hoyt, John W., 31:4:22
- Jenkins, Dennis H., 31:4:29-33
- Judd, Orange, 33:2:56
- Lee, Daniel, 31:4:16-17
- Miller, Mark, 31:4:21-22
- Philips, Martin W., 31:4:17-18
- Robinson, Solon, 31:4:11
- Ruffin, Edmund, 26:3:83, 31:4:13-15, 86, 88
- Skinner, John Stuart, 31:4:3-6
- Thomas, John J., 31:4:9
- Tucker, Luther, 31:4:8-11

Agricultural journalists (*continued*)

Turner, Jonathan B., 31:4:20-21

Wright, John S., 31:4:19-21

Agricultural labor and laborers

blacks, 50:1:208, 209, 211

California radicals, 49:4:629-46

immigrants, 50:1:61-66

Mexicans and Mexican-Americans, 50:1:63-66

wage rates, 49:2:441-47

women in England, 50:1:177

Agricultural land

Colonial period distribution, 49:4:588-91

consolidations, 49:4:583, 585, 592, 595

recent problems, 49:4:597

Agricultural land grant college

Kansas, 37:2:94-102

Agricultural loans, 30:3:114-19

Agricultural machinery. *See also; Tractors*

cattle harness in Palestine, 26:3:101

combined harvester, development of, 32:1:14-24

combines, 30:1:19

cost of, 30:1:14

early power-driven implements, 30:1:12-13

early steam cultivation, 33:3:107-16

haying machinery, 30:1:19

hopperdozer, 27:3:88-89

horse-drawn hay rakes, 30:4:169-73

Israel, 29:2:61

nineteenth century, 30:1:11-12

Oxfordshire open-field system, 29:1:33

regional use of, 30:1:13-14

Russia, 34:1:11

small farms and, 27:2:70-71

Standish, Philander H. and steam plow, 31:2:8-18

unmechanized jobs remaining (nineteenth century), 30:1:14-15

use during Civil War, 30:1:13

Agricultural Marketing Act of 1929, 28:1:24, 29:4:174-77, 37:1:35, 39, 48:1:127

objectives of, 29:4:175

passage of, 29:4:175

shift from marketing emphasis, 29:4:176-77

Agricultural Marketing Agreement Act of 1937, 29:4:163-64, 167, 178

Agricultural missionaries, 42:1:23-24

Agricultural movements, observations on, 27:2:41-48

Agricultural museums, 46:1:105–07, 109–24, 129–30

Agricultural planning

Howard Ross Tolley (1930s), 39:1:25–33

Agricultural plants, 46:1:71–79, 48:1:1, 84–85

breeding, 46:1:91

corn, 46:1:72–75, 48:1:3, 55, 94–97, 211

cotton, 48:1:16

early North America, 48:4:510–28

sugar, 48:1:16

wheat, 46:1:75, 48:1:3, 98–114, 124, 127

Agricultural policy (U.K.)

India cotton improvements, 30:1:35–40

Kenya and Uganda, 26:4:125–31

Agricultural policy (U.S.)

Congressional hearings and, 30:2:55–56

Talmadge, Eugene (Georgia), 28:1:21–30

farm organization publications and degree of influence, 30:2:56–57

federal administrators and, 30:2:57

formation of, 30:2:55

grassroots efforts, 30:2:56

National farm organization (1932), 37:1:35–42

parity price, 27:3:77–84

reelection considerations and, 30:2:56

Washington lobby, influence of, 30:2:55

Agricultural Policy Accountability Project, 48:1:49

Agricultural Policy: Farm Programs and National Welfare, 39:1:55

Agricultural politics

Cincinnatus in presidential campaigns, image of, 31:1:23–29

Gore, Thomas P., 31:1:29–39

Agricultural predators in early North America, 48:4:510–28

Agricultural production in Europe, 26:4:157

Agricultural productivity change

geography, 46:1:163–64

labor, 46:1:164

measurement, 46:1:191–210

Agricultural Program Board, 45:4:257

Agricultural records and archives, 49:1:95–99

federal, 42:2:139–46

Agricultural rent

England, nineteenth century, 39:3:147–54

Agricultural Research at Kansas State Agricultural College (KSU) Before the Enactment of the Hatch Act (1887), 37:1:58

Agricultural research at Smithsonian Institution, 40:3:207–10

Agricultural Research Service, The, 42:3:266-67

Agricultural revolution

- Civil War (U.S.), 39:4:187-95
- England, 37:3:123-33

Agricultural Revolution in South Lincolnshire, The, 42:1:67-68

Agricultural Revolution, 1759-1880, The, 42:1:64-65

Agricultural Revolution, The, 42:4:377-78

Agricultural settlements in early North America, 48:4:510-28

Agricultural societies and clubs. *See also* individual states

- agricultural statistics and, 33:2:56
- America, eighteenth-century, 43:1:53, 59, 155-56
- England, eighteenth-century, 43:1:51
- Smithfield Club, 27:2:41-42
- Virginia, 26:3:81-86, 38:3:167-77
- West Virginia, 26:3:82

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service (ASCS), 45:1:30-31 49:1:132, 135, 136, 145

Agricultural System of the World: An Evolutionary Approach, The, 50:3:525-26

Agricultural technology, 48:1:1-2, 143-202

- experiment stations, 48:1:202-20
- farm implements, 48:1:72-73
- harvest, 46:1:85-86
- Indian corn, cultivation of, 48:1:94
- plows, manufacture of, 46:1:88-89
- science, 46:1:91-94
- seeding, 46:1:86-87
- steam power, 46:1:92
- tillage, 46:1:87-89
- wheat growing, 48:1:100-02, 106-09

Agricultural Thought in the Twentieth Century, 43:4:493-94

Agricultural tools. *See also* Agricultural machinery

- hand tools, continued emphasis on, 30:1:14
- Russia, 34:1:10-11

Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, 29:4:180-81

Agricultural wage boards, 27:3:103-07

Agricultural Workers in USSR, 45:1:70

Agricultural Workers Organization, 49:4:639

Agriculture

- Alaska, 42:4:339-50
- almanacs, value discussed in eighteenth century, 28:3:108-12
- American Indians, 50:1:9-20
- ancient Rome, 44:3:281-90
- attitude of U.S. business toward, 32:2:127-38

California, 1853, 40:1:54-56
change in, 46:1:155-80
Chile, 46:4:455-70
Civil War impact, 40:3:219-21
civilization, as prerequisite for, 28:2:41
classical references to, 26:3:105
colleges, 44:3:299-310
curatorial, 46:1:95-103
early America, 50:1:9-44
Ford, contributions to by Henry, 29:1:21-22
fundamentalism, concept of, 30:2:55
immigrants, 50:1:45-67
India, 44:4:379-92
Ireland, 46:3:354, 356-60
Israel, 29:2:49-65
larger farms trend (1910-1950), 30:1:26-27
management, increased emphasis on (1910-1950), 30:1:23-24
Midwest, 50:1:290-302
Missouri Valley, 1818-1827, 44:2:213-22
New Deal loans and expenditures, 44:4:337
Nigeria, 46:2:314-18, 48:2:298-304
North America, 48:4:510-28
northwestern U.S., 40:2:92-94, 100
origins of, 28:2:39-41, 28:2:49
outdoor museums, 46:1:105-27
Peru, 46:2:319-22
productivity growth, 50:1:107-23
research and education, 50:1:230-47
science and technology, 46:1:91-94, 50:1:107, 110-14, 121-23, 294-99
South America (1817-1818), 29:1:27
southern U.S., nineteenth century, 49:2:363-72, 381-91
specialization (1910-1950), 30:1:24
Talmadge's attitudes, Eugene 28:1:23
tools and implements, 46:1:81-90, 122-23
transitions in, 30:1:11-18
U. S. tobacco-growing techniques and tools, 43:1:69-89
Venezuela, 44:4:355-67
western U.S., 44:4:337

Agriculture (England), 50:1:125-26. *See also* Netherby Estate
arable land, 29:1:32
Black Country, decay in, 27:3:108-11
Cumberland estate, on nineteenth-century, 29:2:73-81
developments in (1870s), 31:2:25-30

Agriculture (England) (*continued*)

- drainage, 31:2:26-29
- landed gentry, 29:2:74
- Norfolk parish valuation (1781-1803), 27:4:143-47
- open-field system, prevalence of, 29:1:32-33
- Oxfordshire (late eighteenth century), 29:1:31-38
- Tull, Jethro, 31:1:46-48

Agriculture (Europe). 26:4:156-59. *See also* individual countries

Agriculture and Economic Development: The Relevance of Japanese Experience, 42:1:73-74

Agriculture and Economic Growth in England 1650-1815, 42:4:377-78

Agriculture and the Common Market, 48:1:223-24

Agriculture and the Industrial Revolution, 49:4:678-79

Agriculture, Economics, and Growth, 39:3:181

Agriculture in Australian Economy, 43:4:505-06

Agriculture in Economic Development, 39:3:165-66

Agriculture in New Jersey: A Three-Hundred Year History, 49:3:574-75

Agriculture in the Congo Basin: Tradition and Change in Rural Economies, 43:2:301

Agriculture in Western Europe, 39:3:171-72

Agriculturist, 31:4:18-19

Agronomie et Agronomes en France au XVIII Siecle, 43:1:201-02

Ahlgren, Franz

Management of Agriculture and Food in the German-Occupied and Other Areas of Fortress Europe, A Study in Military Government, 29:2:93-94

Alabama. *See also* Muscle Shoals

- agricultural diversification in, 26:2:42-45
- cattle production, 26:2:44-45
- cotton production, 26:2:42-43
- federal land policy and, 32:2:120-26
- Grange group, 31:3:49-59
- reform newspapers in, 34:2:62-70

Alaska agriculture, 42:4:339-50

Albany Cultivator, 35:1:18

Alberta

- desiccation in, 28:3:118-20
- irrigation, 40:4:271-83
- Mormon settlement, 40:4:274-75, 280-81
- swamp fever in horses, 28:3:116-17
- wet cycle (1899-1903), 28:3:112-20

Albion, Robert G., 44:1:163

Albuquerque Coelho de Carvalho, Antonio de, 43:2:270

Alcoholic beverages

- Central and South America, 28:2:48

rum in eighteenth century, 30:2:77–84

Alcorn, James L., 43:3:363–64

Alden, Dauril

Colonial Roots of Modern Brazil, 48:4:596–97

Alder, 28:1:31, 33

Aldrich, Henry, 48:1:120

Aldrovandi on Chickens: The Ornithology of Ulisse Aldrovandi (1600), 38:1:56–58

Alexander Commission Report of 1874, 49:1:224

Alexander III, 45:4:259

Alexander, G.

Pastoral Industries of Australia: Practice and Technology of Sheep and Cattle Production, The, 50:1:319

Alexander, Thomas G.

Dependent Commonwealth: Utah's Economy from Statehood to the Great Depression, A, 50:2:434–35

Alexander, Will W., 42:2:130, 45:3:179, 45:4:251

Alfalfa Bill Murray, 43:4:500–01

Alfonso XIII, 47:4:304

Ali, Muhammad, 37:2:63, 64, 66

All God's Dangers: The Life of Nate Shaw, 50:1:321–23

All Things Common: The Hutterian Way of Life, 41:4:420–21

Allahabad Agricultural Institute, 42:1:24

Allan, William Vincent, 23, 47:1:18–19

Allardice, Robert B., 46:1:52

Allen, Edward W., 38:1:3, 11

Allen, H. C., 32:4:248

Allen, Harold B., 29:3:124–26

Allen, Lewis Falley, 36:3:145, 45:4:278

Allen, William F., 32:4:259, 260

Allgood, M. C., 42:3:232

Allin, Bushrod W., obituary, 43:3:422

Allison, John H.

Minnesota Lands: Ownership, Use and Management of Forests and Related Lands, 35:4:221–22

Allmond, C. M.

“Agricultural Memorandums of Samuel H. Black: 1815–1820, The,” 32:1:56–61

Allotment Act of 1887, 49:4:656–57

Allred, B. W.

Flat Top Ranch: The Story of a Grassland Venture, 32:1:78–79

Allston, Robert F. W., 38:1:19

Almack, John C., 32:4:232

Alman, Miriam

A Guide to Manuscripts Relating to America in Great Britain and Ireland, 36:2:116

Almanacs, 28:3:107-12

Alpaca, 28:2:46

Alta, California, 49:1:162, 163, 165

Alternatives for Balancing World Food Production Needs, 43:2:308-09

Altgeld, John Peter, 47:1:15

Alves, Eliseu Roberto
Agricultural Development of Brazil, The, 45:3:222-23

Alvord, Henry E., 36:4:206

Alway, F. J., 42:3:222

Amazon Basin,
 coffee and sugar production, 1700-1750, 43:2:270-72, 275

Amberson, William R., 45:4:247, 249

Ambory Trading Corporation, 40:3:188-92

America and Great Britain cattle trade (1868-1885), 36:1:46-52

America That Was: What Life Was Like on an Illinois Farm Seventy Years Ago, An, 39:3:173

America's Frontier Heritage, 41:3:313-15

America's Western Frontiers: The Exploration and Settlement of the Trans-Mississippi West, 43:2:315-16

American Agricultural Press, 1819-1860, The, 49:4:689-90

American Agriculture and Farm Policy Since 1900, 39:1:53

American Agriculturist, 35:1:18

American Antiquarian Society, 46:1:100

American Association for Agricultural Legislation, 48:3:421

American Commission on Agricultural Credits and Cooperatives, 32:3:190

American Constitutional Convention, agrarian-merchant conflict, 43:1:122-24

American Cotton Association, 28:1:24

American cotton overseers in India, 48:2:274-76

American Cotton Planter, 49:2:383, 384

American Country Woman. A Photographic Essay, The, 43:4:502

American Crystal Sugar Company, 49:1:61

American Dairymen's Association, 36:2:86-88

American Farm Bureau Federation, 37:1:35-42, 45:4:244, 46:4:512-13, 48:1:129, 48:3:418, 428, 430
 background, goals, and success of, 30:2:52-53
 immigration restriction, reaction to in 1920s, 49:4:647, 649, 651
 manuscript collection, 49:1:328
 parity price and, 32:1:6-8
 tariff policy formulation (1920s), 32:1:32-43

American Farmer, 31:4:3-6

American Farmer and the Canadian West 1896-1914, The, 48:1:225-26

American Federation of Labor, 47:1:29, 48:3:418, 425, 49:4:633-36

American Financing of World War I, 45:3:224-25

American Foxhound, 1747–1967, The, 44:1:170–71

American Frontier: A Social and Literary Record, The, 39:3:177–78

American Historical Association, 47:1:6

American Husbandry, 46:1:87

American Indians. *See* Indians of North America

American Institute, 45:4:279–80

American Institute of Cooperation, 48:2:317

American Investment Company, 48:1:195

American Marketing Association, 46:1:212

American Mercury, 47:4:293

American Mortgage Company of Scotland, 48:1:183

American National Cattlemen's Association (American National Live Stock Association), 30:4:143–50

American National Red Cross, 46:4:517–18

American Populism, 49:3:571–72

American Revolution

- agricultural change, 47:2:119–32
- farmers, 42:4:327–28
- paper money in, 43:1:119, 122

American Sahara, 49:1:4

American Slave: A Composite Autobiography. Vol. I. From Sundown to Sunup: The Making of the Black Community, 47:3:277–79

American South in the Twentieth Century, The, 43:3:401–02

American southwest, history of corn in, 26:1:3

American State Archives, 39:3:171

American Territorial System, The, 49:2:465–66

Americans for Democratic Action, Bracero program, 40:3:173

Amerine, Maynard A., 47:3:235, 236, 237, 239

- “Introduction to the Pre-Repel History of Grapes and Wines in California, An,” 43:2:259–68
- “Napa Valley Grape and Wine Industry, The,” 49:1:289–91

Analysis of Agricultural Co-operation in England, An, 41:1:96

Anarchist Collectives: Workers Self-Management in the Spanish Revolution, 1936–1939, The, 48:4:593

Ancient agriculture

- domestication features in animals, 29:4:137–46
- Europe, 26:4:156
- Iraq, 28:2:41–43
- Mediterranean opium poppies, 26:4:152–55
- Mexico, Central, and South America, 28:2:43–49

Andalusia, Spain

- agrarian experiments (1766–1776), 39:1:31–40
- agriculture in, 47:4:300–01

Anderson, A. H.
Land and People in the Northern Plains Transition Area, 42:4:363-65

Anderson, Alexander J., 38:1:18, 42:3:196

Anderson, Clifford B.
 "Metamorphosis of American Agrarian Idealism in the 1920's and 1930's, The,"
 35:4:182-88

Anderson, Clinton, 38:4:235-40, 41:1:45-57

Anderson, Edgar
 "History of the Common Maize Varieties of the United States Corn Belt, The,"
 26:1:2-8

Anderson, George L., 44:1:180
 "Board of Equitable Adjudication, 1846-1930, The," 29:2:65-72
 "From Cattle to Wheat: The Impact of Agricultural Developments on Banking in
 Early Wichita," 33:1: 3-15
 obituary, 46:1:258

Anderson, Henry
So Shall Ye Reap: The Story of Cesar Chavez and the Farm Workers' Movement,
 46:3:445-47

Anderson, J. R., 38:3:171

Anderson, John, 42:4:287, 288

Anderson, Oscar Edward Jr., 38:3:161
Refrigeration in America: A History of a New Technology and Its Impact, 28:1:36

Anderson, Per Sveaas
Westward Is the Course of Empires, 31:4:89-90

Anderson, Russell H., obituary, 45:4:317

Anderson, Sherwood, 47:4:287

Anderson, Sydney, 37:4:237

Andreno, Ralph L., 44:1:161

Andrews, Alfred C.
 "Acclimatization of Citrus Fruits in the Mediterranean Region," 35:1:35-46
 "Opium Poppy as a Food and Spice in the Classical Period, The," 26:4:152-55

Andrews, C. M., 35:2:68

Andrews, Clarence A.
Literary History of Iowa, A, 49:1:314-15

Andrews, Stanley
Agriculture and the Common Market, 48:1:223-24

Anglo-American Land Mortgage and Agency Company, 48:1:191

Anglo-Kansan Investment Company, 48:1:195

Animal domestication. *See* Domestication

*Animal Health: A Centenary, 1865-1965. A Century of Endeavour to Control Diseases of
 Animals*, 41:1:99-100

Animal husbandry
 Antigua sugar plantation, 34:3:131-32

Burlington Railroad specials (1920s), 31:4:71–74
early twentieth century, 27:2:44
Russia, 34:1:11–12
status of the field (1907), 27:2:44–45

Animal Husbandry Heresies, 35:3:169

Animal science, 50:1:258–74

Ankli, Robert E., 46:1:2
 “Farm-Making Costs in the 1850s,” 48:1:51–70
 “Problems in Aggregate Agricultural History,” 46:1:65–70

Annals of Iowa, Volume One—1863, 39:3:180–81

Annis, H. L., 36:2:86

Ante-Bellum Thomas County, 1825–1861, 38:1:55–56

Antebellum
 cotton exports, 40:2:91, 98
 cotton, transportation of, 40:2:894–95

Anti-agrarians, 47:4:255, 257, 258, 260

Anti-Monopoly Convention, 36:1:18

Antioption legislation, 48:1:119–25

Anti-Saloon League, 47:4:294

Anti-Semitism, populism and historians, 39:2:66–67, 68, 77–80

Antigua sugar plantations, 31:3:3–23, 34:3:126–39

Appell, J. Franklin, 36:4:214

Appleby, Paul H., 45:4:235–58
 Henry A. Wallace, his relationship with, 41:2:140–41

Appleton, James, first homesteader in Oregon, 36:4:191

Appraisement of Agricultural Cooperation in Ireland, An, 41:1:96

Aptheker, Herbert, 50:4:612–13

Aqueduct Empire: A Guide to Water in California, 43:4:501–02

Arabian cattle, 26:3:95–103

Arboriculture. *See also* Gardening; Plant propagation; Trees
 Domitzer's *Pflanzbüchelein* (1529), 26:2:59–69
 Gottfried's *Pelzbuch*, 26:2:64–65

Archaeology informing agricultural history, 28:2:41–43

Archdale, John, 36:2:109

Archer, Sellers G.
 Soil Conservation, 31:2:41

Archibald, J, 49:4:616, 623

Architecture
 America eighteenth-century, 43:1:165–66

Argentina
 agriculture, 41:1:106
 (1817–1818), 29:1:28
 botanical collecting in (1817–1818), 29:1:26–27

Argersinger, Peter H.

Populism and Politics: William Alfred Peffer and the People's Party, 49:3:569-71

Arthur Capper: Politician and Philanthropist, 37:1:49

Arid Land Grant Commission

Montana (1895-1903), 38:2:108-17

Arizona Ranch Houses, 50:3:550-51

Arkansas Farmer and Homestead, 29:3:117

Arkwright, Richard, 45:4:295

Arlington Experiment Farm, 28:4:159

Armenian immigrants, 49:1:198-99, 219, 50:1:61-62,

Armington, James T., 38:2:109

Armsby, Henry P., 38:1:10, 50:1:266

Armstrong, W. N., 39:3:158

Army and the farmer (1774-1777), U.S., 50:1:29-30

Army Corps of Engineers, 49:1:223, 225, 226, 228, 229

Armytage, W. H. G.

"Chartist Land Colonies 1846-1848, The," 32:2:87-96

"Sheffield Land Colony, The," 35:4:202-06

Arnade, Charles

"Cattle Raising in Spanish Florida, 1513-1763," 35:3:116-24

Arnold, Thurman W., 49:1:154

Arrington, Leonard J., 38:1:33, 49:1:54-55

"Agricultural Price Control in Pioneer Utah," 30:3:104-13

Beet Sugar in the West: A History of the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company, 1891-1966,

41:3:323-24

Dependent Commonwealth: Utah's Economy from Statehood to the Great Depression, A, 50:2:434-35

"Different Mode of Life, A": Irrigation and Society in Nineteenth-Century Utah," 49:1:3-20

Great Basin Kingdom, An Economic History of the Latter-day Saints, 1830-1900, 34:1:43-45

"Science, Government, and Enterprise in Economic Development: The Western Beet Sugar Industry," 41:1:1-18

"Western Agriculture and the New Deal," 44:4:337-54

Arthur, Chester A., 35:1:11

Artificial insemination, 30:1:22

Asaphine, Kate, 35:1:17-18

Ash tree, 27:4:149-50

Ashby, Charlotte

Records of the Bureau of the Census, 39:3:178

Ashby, LeRoy

Spearless Leader: Senator Borah and the Progressive Movement in the 1920s, The,

47:4:370-71

Ashe, Thomas, 36:2:109
Ashley, W. J., 35:2:66
Ashmead, William H., 36:4:214
Ashmen, Roy
 "Price Determination in the Butter Market: The Elgin Board of Trade, 1872-1917,"
 36:3:156-62
Asian Rural Society. China, India, Japan, 45:1:73-74
Assault on World Poverty: Problems of Rural Development, Education, and Health, The,
 50:4:667-68
Assize of Bread in Boston, 47:3:193, 194
Associated Raisin Company, 32:3:181-82
Association Dairies of New York, 36:2:82-90
Association of Agricultural Chambers (Germany), 29:4:152
Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, 48:1:219
Association of American Geographers, 48:1:11
Association of American Railroads, 48:1:46-47
Association of Colleges and Stations, 50:1:241-42
Association of Farm Museums and Historical Farms, 45:4:295
Association of Living Historical Farms and Agricultural Museums, 48:1:2
annual meeting, 47:4:377-78
Aswan Dam, 37:2:69, 70
Atchinson, David, 40:2:107
Atherton, Lewis E.
 Cattle Kings, The, 36:2:110
 "Everett E. Edwards—Scholar and Teacher," 27:1:20-21
 "Farm Novel and Agricultural History: A Review, The," 40:2:131-40
 Main Street on the Middle Border, 29:3:133-34
 "Midwestern Country Town-Myth and Reality, The", 26:3:73-80
Atkeson, T. C., 47:4:299
Atkinson, Henry, 44:2:217-21
Atlantic Agricultural Unity: Is It Possible? 42:4:375-76
Atwater, Wilbur O., 38:1:3, 50:1:238, 246, 266
Audebert, J. F., 49:1:296, 297, 301
Auld, Joseph C., 38:2:109
Aulie, Richard P.
 "Mineral Theory, The," 48:3:369-82
Aull, George H.
 "Pendleton Farmer's Society, The," 31:2:36-37
Ault, Warren O.
 Open-Field Farming in Medieval England, 48:4:591-93
 *Open-Field Husbandry and the Village Community: A Study of Agrarian By Laws in
 Medieval England*, 41:2:212-13
Austin, Moses, 35:3:155

Australia

anti-American sentiment (1880s), 27:4:119
 Goyder's Line, 35:4:207-14
 irrigation, 27:4:116-20
 Mildura colony, 27:4:117-20
 tobacco growers in, 40:2:125-30
 Automobile, 47:4:297-98
 Auvergne, agriculture in, 47:3:216-34
 Avila, J. B., 49:1:197
 Aviles, Menendez de, 35:3:117-18
Awakening Continent; The Life of Lord Mount Stephen, Vol. 1, 41:1:96-97
Awakening Land, The, 41:4:427-28
 Axton, W. F.
Tobacco and Kentucky, 50:3:552-54
Ayer's Directory of Newspapers, 46:1:99
Aymara Communities and Bolivian Agrarian Reform, 41:2:207-08
 Azevedo, Joa Lucio de, 44:3:275

B

Babbage, R. A., 38:2:71
 Babcock, Albert L., 38:2:109
 Babcock, C. Merton
American Frontier: A Social and Literary Record, The, 39:3:177-78
 Babcock, Elisha, 46:1:145-46
 Babcock, Howard E., 39:1:48, 49
 Babcock, S. M., 9, 45:1:8
 Babcock, Stephen, 38:3:162
 Babcock test, 38:3:162
Back of Bourke: A Study of Land Appraisal and Settlement in Semi-Arid Australia, 41:4:428-29
 Back, Burl
 "Economic and Institutional Forces Giving Rise to U.S. Land Policy," 36:4:225-26
 Back-to-the-Land Movement, 37:4:212
 Baer, William, 36:4:195
 Bailey, Hugh C.
Hinton Rowan Helper: Abolitionist-Racist, 41:2:209-10
 "John W. Walker and the Land Laws of the 1820's," 32:2:120-26
 Bailey, Josiah, 39:4:234
 Bailey, Liberty Hyde, 34:4:157-62, 36:4:206, 38:1:8, 39:1:44, 46:1:48, 46:4:516, 47:4:285, 48:1:49, 50:4:583
 country life improvements, 34:4:157-59
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 34:4:159

school consolidation, 30:3:124

Bain, Joe S.
Northern California's Water Industry: The Comparative Efficiency of Public Enterprise in Developing a Scarce Natural Resource, 42:3:273-74

Bainer, Roy
"Science and Technology in Western Agriculture," 49:1:56-72

Baker, Alan R. H.
"Howard Levi Gray and English Field Systems: An Evaluation," 39:2:86-91
Studies of Field Systems in the British Isles, 49:4:684-85

Baker, Gladys L., 39:3:144, 46:1:3
"And to Act for the Secretary": Paul H. Appleby and the Department of Agriculture, 1933-1940," 45:4:235-58
Century of Service, the First 100 Years of the United States Department of Agriculture, 37:3:170-71
"Women in the U.S. Department of Agriculture," 50:1:190-201

Baker, Jacob, 46:3:402, 403-04

Baker, Newton D., 39:3:124

Baker, O. E., 37:4:208

Baker, Ray Stannard, 42:1:6
"Indian Corn and Its Culture," 48:1:94-97

Bakewell, Robert, 50:1:259

Balcells, Albert
El problema agrari a Catalunya (1890-1939): La quèstió rabassaire, 44:3:328-29

Baich, Emily, 36:2:62

Baldwin, Calvin B., 45:4:242, 251, 253

Baldwin, K. D. S.
Niger Agricultural Project: An Experiment in African Development, The, 33:2:94-95

Baldwin, Leland D., 49:3:493

Baldwin, Sidney, 50:4:573-74
Poverty and Politics: The Rise and Decline of the Farm Security Administration, 43:4:496-97

Baldwin, William, 29:1:24-31

Ball, A. Gordon, 50:1:299
Size, Structure, and Future of Farms, 48:1:227-28

Ball, James, 42:2:131

Ball, Joyce
Foreign Statistical Documents, 43:2:301-02

Ballard, J. P., 38:3:171

Ballots and Fence Rails: Reconstruction on the Lower Cape Fear, 42:2:156-57

Bamford, Paul Walden
"French Forest Legislation and Administration, 1660-1789," 29:3:97-107

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 32:4:258-59, 49:1:298

Bancroft Library, Regional Oral History Office, 44:3:333

Banister, John, 43:1:132-33

Bank of Italy, 49:1:196

Bankers and Cattlemen, 42:4:356-57

Bankhead, John, 38:1:36, 39, 39:4:223, 224, 42:3:237

Bankhead Cotton Control Act of 1934, 28:1:28, 29

Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenant Act of 1935, 42:3:234, 239, 43:3:350, 45:3:187-88

Banking Act, 39:1:19

Banking in Frontier Iowa 1836-1865, 47:2:183-84

Bankitaly Agricultural Credit Corporation, 49:1:196

Banks and banking

- farm debt during Great Depression, 34:4:173-81
- First National Bank of Wichita, 33:1:4-15
- post-Civil War South, 30:2:63-64
- U.S. South, 42:2:115-24

Bannocks, 28:2:51

Bantu, 29:4:138, 139

Baran, Paul, 50:4:611-12

Barbados rum and molasses trade, 30:2:79

Barber, F. L., 36:3:166-67

Barbour, James, 38:3:169

Bardin, Pierre

- La Vie d'un douar: *Essai sur la vie rurale dans les grandes plaines de la Haute Medjerda, Tunisie*, 40:2:151

Barley

- ancient Mesopotamia, 26:2:48
- Wing, Joseph, 38:2:96-101

Barlowe, Raleigh, 44:3:263

- "Past, Present, and Future Demand for Land for Recreation," 36:4:230-31

Barnes, Julius H., 47:1:30-31

Barnett, Claribel R., 50:1:195

Barnett, Ward J.

- Sugar Hacienda of the Marqueses Del Valle, The*, 45:4:311-12

Barney, William J., 38:2:68, 69

Barnhart, John D.

- on Turner's thesis, 32:4:245-46
- Valley of Democracy: The Frontier Versus the Plantation in the Ohio Valley, 1775-1818*, 29:1:47

Barns, William D.

- "Oliver Hudson Kelley and the Genesis of the Grange: A Reappraisal," 41:3:229-42
- West Virginia State Grange: The First Century 1873-1973, The*, 49:2:466-67

Barral, Pierre

- Les Agrariens français de Méline à Pisani*, 44:3:327-28

Barrell, John

Idea of Landscape and the Sense of Place, 1730-1840: An Approach to the Poetry of John Clare, The, 47:3:271-72

Barrett, Charles S., 48:3:419-21, 424, 427-28, 431-33, 435-37

Barrow, R. R., 38:1:17

Barrows, Harlan H.

Lectures on the Historical Geography of the United States as Given in 1933, 37:3:170

Barth, Gunther, 49:1:153

Bartholomew, Elam, 34:4:189-93

Bartnett, Charles

"Crime of 1873 Re-examined, The," 38:3:178-81

Barton, James L., 29:3:123-24

Bartram, John, 43:1:138, 150, 154

Baruch, Bernard, 35:4:183, 47:1:36, 48:2:315

Basel Mission Society, 47:4:315

Bases of the Plantation Society, 45:2:148-49

Bassett, T. D. Seymour

"Case Study of Urban Impact on Rural Society: Vermont, 1840-80, A," 30:1:28-34

Bateman, Fred, 49:2:358, 359

"Participation of Planters in Manufacturing in the Antebellum South, The,"

48:2:277-97

"Sample of Rural Households Selected from the 1860 Manuscript Censuses, A,"

48:1:75-93

Bates, Thomas, 50:1:259-60

Bateson, William, 50:1:260

Bath and West Society's Archives, 47:4:281

Battalio, Raymond C., 44:1:2, 132, 133

"Structure of Antebellum Southern Agriculture: South Carolina, A Case Study, The," 44:1:25-38

Bauday, Peter, 36:2:97, 98

Bauer, Arnold J.

"Hacienda El Huique in the Agrarian Structure of Nineteenth-Century Chile, The," 46:4:455-70

Bäuerliche Besitzrechte im Bistum Hildesheim. Eine Quellenstudie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Grundherrschaft des ehemaligen Klosters St. Michaelis in Hildesheim, 45:3:232

Bauernverband, 29:4:151-52

Bauernwirtschaft und Gutsbetrieb in der vorindustriellen zeit, 35:4:219-20

Bayles mission, 48:2:267-76

Beacher, B. F.

State Agricultural Experiment Stations: A History of Research Policy and Procedure, 37:4:243-44

Beacon Across the Prairie: North Dakota's Land-Grant College, 36:4:240-41

Beans, food source in Central and South America, 28:2:45, 48

Bear, Firman E., 38:2:98

Bear, William E., 47:2:109

Beard, Charles A., 32:4:231, 39:2:68, 233
 Populism, 40:4:241

Beardsley, Edward H.
Harry L. Russell and Agricultural Science in Wisconsin, 45:1:60

Beattie, Edward W., 38:2:109

Beck, Joseph, 35:1:30-31

Becker, Carl, 32:4:240

Becker, Raymond B.
Dairy Cattle Breeds: Origins and Development, 49:3:569

Beckford, William, 45:4:288, 295

Bedford, Duke of, 27:2:41-42

Beech, George T.
Rural Society in Medieval France: The Gâtine of Poitou in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries, 39:3:179

Beef cattle industry. *See* Cattle industry

Beegle, J. Allan
People of Rural America, 44:2:238

Beekeeping in the Tropics, 35:2:108

bees
 Langstroth, Lorenzo, 43:2:240-46

Beet Sugar in the West: *A History of the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company, 1891-1966*, 41:3:323-24

Beet sugar industry
 farm labor, 41:1:9
 history in western United States, 41:1:1-17

Before Silent Spring: Pesticides and Public Health in Pre-DDT America, 50:4:662-63

Beldon, Josiah, 49:1:283

Bell, Daniel
 Populism, 40:4:247

Bell, James F., 44, 47:1:30

Bell, John, 36:1:46, 47

Bell, Robert Galen
 "James C. Malin and the Grassland of North America," 46:3:414-24

Bellamy, Edward, 47:2:149, 49:4:608

Bellsville Agricultural Research Center, 42:3:234

Belmont, August, 38:2:68

Benedict, Murray R., 48:2:320
Agricultural Commodity Programs—Two Decades of Experience, The, 31:3:65-66

Can We Solve the Farm Problem? An Analysis of Federal Aid to Agriculture, 30:2:90

Farm Policies of the United States, 1790-1950: A Study of Their Origins and Development, 28:2:95-96

Benefits and Burdens of Rural Development, 46:4:548-50

Bennett, J. Harry Jr.

Bondsman and Bishops: Slavery and Apprenticeship on the Codrinton Plantations of Barbados, 1710-1838, 34:1:41-42

 "William Whaley, Planter of Seventeenth-Century Jamaica," 40:2:113-22

Bennett, John W.

Hutterian Brethren; The Agricultural Economy and Social Organization of a Communal People, 43:2:302-03

Bennett, Merrill L.

 "Aspect of the Pig," 44:2:223-36

Benson, Ezra Taft, 44:4:369-78, 50:1:166

Benson, Lee, 44:2:186

Merchants, Farmers and Railroads: Railroad Regulation and New York Politics, 1850-1887, 30:3:139

Bentley, George R.

History of the Freedman's Bureau, A, 30:3:139-40

Benton, Thomas Hart, 28:4:166

Berckmans, (Dr.) L. E., 35:2:86

Beresford, Lord, 35:3:136

Berger, Samuel R.

Dollar Harvest: The Story of the Farm Bureau, 48:1:228-29

Berger, Suzanne

Peasants against Politics: Rural Organization in Brittany, 1911-1967, 47:4:355-56

Beringer Brothers, 49:1:290

Berkhofer, Robert F., Jr.

 "Space, Time, Culture and the New Frontier," 38:1:21-30

Bernstein, Barton J.

 "Clash of Interests: The Postwar Battle Between the Office of Price Administration and the Department of Agriculture," 41:1:45-58

 "Postwar Famine and Price Control, 1946, The," 38:4:235-40, 39:1:235-40

Berry, Russell

 "British Investment in Midwestern Farm Mortgages and Land, 1875-1900: Comment," 48:1:199-201

Best, Gary Dean

 "Food Relief as Price Support: Hoover and American Pork, January-March 1919," 45:2:79-84

Best, Michael R.

 "‘Mystery of Vintners, The,’" 50:2:362-76

Betts, Edwin Morris

Thomas Jefferson's Farm Book with Commentary and Relevant Extracts from Other Writings, 28:4:133-38

Betts, John Rickards

"Agricultural Fairs and the Rise of Harness Racing," 27:2:71-75

Beverley, Robert, 43:1:33

Bibliographia Historiae Rerum Rusticarum Internationalis 1960-1961, 39:3:181

Bibliographies, agricultural history, 42:4:391

Bibliography of American Autobiographies, 46:3:199*Bibliography of Argentine Agriculture*, 41:1:106*Bibliography of Books and Pamphlets on the History of Agriculture in the United States 1607-1967*, 44:4:419-20

Bibliography of the History of Agricultural Science and Technology, 41:1:105

Bibliography of the History of Agriculture in the United States, A, 44:4:416-17

Bicha, Karel Denis

"American Farmer and the Canadian West, 1896-1914: A Revised View," 38:1:43-46

American Farmer and the Canadian West 1896-1914, The, 48:1:225-26

"Conservative Populists: A Hypothesis," 47:1:9-24

"Western Populists: Marginal Reformers of the 1890s," 50:4:626-35

Bickel, Leonard

Facing Starvation: Norman Borlaug and the Fight Against Hunger, 49:3:562-63

Bidwell, Percy W., 26:2:37-38, 46:1:10, 47, 68, 99, 111, 173

Bielby, C. F. B., 36:4:216

Big Outfit: Ranching on the Baca Float, 50:2:433-34

Bilimovich, Alexander D.

Agricultural Economy of the Danubian Countries, 1935-45, The, 30:4:191-92

"Bill to Abolish the Federal Farm Board and Secure to the Farmers the Cost of Production, The," 37:1:37

Billington, Monroe Lee, 35:1:11

"T. P. Gore and Agricultural Legislation," 31:1:29-39

Thomas P. Gore: The Blind Senator from Oklahoma, 42:4:360

Billington, Ray Allen, 49:1:76

America's Frontier Heritage, 41:3:313-15*Far Western Frontier, 1830-1860, The*, 31:3:66-67*Frederick Jackson Turner: Historian, Scholar, Teacher*, 48:3:456-57*Frontier Thesis Valid Interpretation of American History? The*, 41:3:313-15*Genesis of the Frontier Thesis: A Study in Historical Creativity, The*, 46:4:556-57*People of the Plains and Mountains: Essays in the History of the West, Dedicated to Everett Dick*, 48:4:601-02

Turner thesis and, 32:4:244

Binderup, C. G., 35:4:183

Biography of a Businessman: Henry W. Sage, 1814-1897, 37:3:177-78

Bioletti, F. T., 50:1:257

Biological and Agricultural Index, 46:1:99

Birch, Eleanor M.
Land and People in the Northern Plains Transition Area, 42:4:363-65

Birds, pests in early North America, 48:4:518-19

Birkbeck, Morris, 38:4:213

Birr, Kendall
Prelude to Point Four—American Technical Missions Overseas, 1838-1938, 29:3:131-32

Birth of Mass Political Parties: Michigan, 1827-1861, 49:1:315-17

Bishop, C. E.
Farm Labor in the United States, 43:3:413-14

Bitting, A. W., 36:4:216

Black, A. G., 39:3:143

Black, John D., 37:1:41, 39:1:25, 43:2:280-85
Parity, Parity, Parity, 48:2:337-38
Three Years of the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 48:1:229-30

Black Majority: Negroes in Colonial South Carolina from 1670 through the Stono Rebellion, 49:4:688-89

Black oak, 28:1:32

Black, Samuel H., 32:1:56-61

Black Swamp Farm, 43:1:189

Black Utopia: Negro Communal Experiments in America, 38:2:126

Black walnut, 28:1:31

Blackorby, Edward C.
Prairie Rebel: The Public Life of William Lemke, 38:3:188

Blackstrom, Philip N.
"Mississippi Valley Trading Company: A Venture in International Cooperation, 1875-1877, The," 46:3:425-37

Blagden, (Mrs.) Willie Sue, 42:2:133-34

Blaine, James G., 35:1:6

Blair, John I., 38:2:75

Blake, Verschoyle Benson
Rural Ontario, 45:3:228-29

Blakeslee, Leroy L.
World Food Production, Demand, and Trade, 49:2:460-61

Blakewell, Robert, 37:3:130, 43:1:12-13

Bland, Theodorick, 29:1:23-24, 30-31

Bland-Allison Act, 38:3:180

Blandford, Percy W.
Country Craft Tools, 49:3:567

Blanford, Charles J., 41:3:264-65

Blassingame, John L., 50:4:610

Blassingame, John W.
Slave Community: Plantation Life in the Antebellum South, The, 47:3:277-79

Bleaching (flour), 42:3:220, 221-26

Blegen, Theodore C.
Minnesota: A History of the State, 38:2:120

Bleser, Carol K. Rothrock
Promised Land: The History of the South Carolina Land Commission, 1869-1890,
The, 44:4:431-32

Blith, Walter, 40:3:184

Bloch, Marc
Land and Work in Mediaeval Europe: Selected Papers, 42:3:271

Block, M., 35:2:67

Block, William J.
The Separation of the Farm Bureau and the Extension Service, 35:1:49

Blodget Samuel, 46:1:197-200, 202, 204

Bloom, John Porter
American Territorial System, The, 49:2:465-66

Blue Print for Modern America. Nonmilitary Legislation of the First Civil War Congress,
44:3:311-13

Blum, Albert A.
"Farmer, the Army and the Draft, The," 38:1:34-42

Blum, Jerome
"European Village as Community: Origins and Functions, The," 45:3:157-78
Lord and Peasant in Russia from the Ninth to the Nineteenth Century, 36:2:110-11
"Russian Agriculture in the Last 150 Years of Serfdom," 34:1:3-12

Blurton, William, 37:4:223

Board of Agriculture in England (1793-1822), 43:1:51-54, 49:3:506-07, 510

Board of Equitable Adjudication, 29:2:65-72

Bog myrtle, 28:1:32

Bog, Ingomar
*Wirtschaftliche und soziale Strukturen im saekularen Wandel: Festschrift für
Wilhelm Abel zum 70. Geburtstag*, 50:2:427-29

Bogue, Allan G., 38:1:32, 44:1:3, 44:3:158, 257, 48:1:32, 48:2:57, 58, 71, 139, 154, 200,
248
"Foreclosure Tenancy on the Northern Great Plains," 39:1:3-16
From Prairie to Corn Belt, 38:4:241
"Land Credit for Northern Farmers," 50:1:68-100
Money at Interest, The Farm Mortgage on the Middle Border, 30:3:137-38
"Social Theory and the Pioneer," 34:1:21-34

Bogue, Margaret Beattie, 38:1:32, 44:3:257, 48:1:58, 48:2:71, 139-40, 248
Patterns from the Sod: Land Use and Tenure in the Grand Prairie, 1850-1890,
35:2:105-06
"William Scully: Comment," 48:1:176-78

Boissiere, M. E. V., 37:4:228

Bolivia, crop plants, 28:2:44-49

Boll weevil investigations by Bureau of Entomology, 29:1:42-43

Bolton, Frances P.

- “Opening Remarks,” 43:1:3

Bolzius, John Martin, 43:1:133, 134, 136

Bonanza farming, 49:4:595

- British investment in (1979-1910), 33:2:72-78

Bonde, E. N., 39:2:108

Bondurant, Alexander J., 40:2:125-30

Bone, Quentin

- “Legislation to Revive Small Farming in England, 1887-1914,” 49:4:653-61

Bonham-Carter, Victor

- Dartington Hall, the History of an Experiment*, 34:2:102-03
- Land and Environment: The Survival of the English Countryside*, 48:2:330-31

Bonner, James C., 44:1:69, 46:1:27, 158

- Georgia's Last Frontier*, 47:3:276-77
- History of Georgia Agriculture, 1732-1860*, A, 40:4:332-33
- “Silk-Growing in the Georgia Colony,” 43:1:143-48

Bonpland, Aimé, 29:1:26-27

Bonstetten, Charles de, 46:1:112

Book of Country Things, A, 40:4:311-12

Boone, Daniel, 38:1:28

Boosterism in southern California (1870s), 27:3:94-100

Booth, E. G., 38:3:177

Borah, William E., 37:1:39, 37:4:236, 38:4:231, 46:4:499, 500, 506

Borden Farm Products Company, 41:3:259-60

Borden, Gail, 27:1:39

Bordley, John Beale, 42:3:189, 43:1:48-50, 64-65, 154-55, 193, 194, 197

Borsodi, Ralph, 47:4:288

- agrarian response to modern America, 41:2:155-66

Boserup, Ester, 49:3:473-74, 484-85, 489-90

- Conditions of Agricultural Growth: The Economics of Agrarian Change under Population Pressure*, 43:1:190-93

Boston, 47:3:189-205

Botany

- Bartholomew, Elam, 34:4:189-93
- collecting in South America (1817-1818), 29:1:22-31

Bourbon Democracy of the Middle West, 1865-1896, 43:3:400-01

Bourbonism and Agrarian Protest: Louisiana Politics, 1877-1900, 45:1:50-51

Bourde, André J.

- Influence of England on the French Agronomes, The*, 28:2:97

Agronomie et Agronomes en France au XVIIIe Siècle, 43:1:201-02

Bourn, William, 49:1:290

Bowdoin, James, 46:1:135-39

Bowen, Elbert R., 36:2:69, 70, 71, 75
Theatrical Entertainments in Rural Missouri Before the Civil War, 34:4:197

Bowers, Robert E.
"American Diplomacy, the 1933 Wheat Conference, and the Recognition of the Soviet Union," 40:1:39-52

Bowers, William L.
Country Life Movement in America, 1900-1920, The, 49:4:694-96
"Country Life Reform, 1900-1920: A Neglected Aspect of Progressive Era History," 45:3:211-21

Bowie, Robert, 36:4:197

Bowles, Chester, 38:4:235-40, 41:1:45-57

Bowman, John, 44:3:297

Bowser, Frederick P.
African Slave in Colonial Peru, 1524-1650, The, 50:3:528-32

Boxer, C. R., 50:4:607, 614

Bracero Program: Interest Groups and Foreign Policy, The, 46:4:558-59

Bracero program, politics of (1950-1965), 40:2:157-76

Braceros, 34:3:140-49

Brackenridge, Henry M., 29:1:23-31, 49:1:4

Bradfield, Richard
Campaigns Against Hunger, 42:3:272-73

Bradford, Donald, 38:2:110

Bradford, S. S., 38:3:175

Bradford, William, 50:1:10

Bradley, Richard, 43:1:8

Brady, Dorothy, 46:1:203

Brady, Eugene A.
"Reconsideration of the Lancashire 'Cotton Famine,' A," 37:3:156-62

Braidwood, Robert J.
"From Cave to Village in Iraq," 28:2:41-43
importance of author's work, 28:2:40

Brainerd, Carol P.
Population Redistribution and Economic Growth, United States, 1870-1950, 33:1:41

Brand, Donald D.
"Early History of the Range Cattle Industry in Northern Mexico, The," 35:3:132-39

Brandeis, Louis D., 42:2:129

Brandenburg, David J.
"French Aristocrat Looks at American Farming, A," 32:3:155-65
"Commentary on Eighteenth-Century British Agriculture," 43:1:7, 19-24

Brandes, Joseph
Immigrants to Freedom: Jewish Communities in Rural New Jersey Since 1882, 46:4:566-67

Brandfon, Robert L.
American South in the Twentieth Century, The, 43:3:401-02
Cotton Kingdom of the New South: A History of the Yazoo Mississippi Delta from Reconstruction to the Twentieth Century, 43:2:312-13

Brandsberg, George
Two Sides in NFO's Battle, The, 39:4:246

Brandt, Karl
Management of Agriculture and Food in the German-Occupied and Other Areas of Fortress Europe, A Study in Military Government, 29:2:93-94

Brannon, Russell H.
Agricultural Development of Argentina, The, 44:4:429-31

Braxton, Carter, 43:1:115

Brazil
botanical collecting in (1817-1818), 29:1:25-27
cattle industry development, 26:1:8-18
mandioca (cassava), 28:2:47
Matto Grosso, 26:1:8-16
rural life, 26:1:10-16
sugar cultivation, 44:3:267-80

Brazil Land, Cattle, and Packing Company, 26:1:9

Brazil, *The Land and People*, 44:3:329-30

Bread
in Boston, 47:3:193-95

Bread Upon the Waters: A History of United States Grain Exports, 48:4:604-05

Breeder's Gazette, 27:2:43

Breeding of Slaves for Sale and the Westward Expansion of Slavery, 1850-1860, The, 48:2:336-37

Breen, D. H.
"Canadian Prairie West and 'Harmonious' Settlement Interpretation, The," 47:1:63-75

Breimyer, Harold F.
Individual Freedom and the Economic Organization of Agriculture, 40:4:316-18

Bremer, Richard G.
"Patterns of Spatial Mobility: A Case Study of Nebraska Farmers, 1890-1970," 48:4:529-42

Brenckman, Fred, 39:4:235

Brennan, John A.
Silver and the First New Deal, 45:2:133-34

Brewer, William, 45:4:281

Brewster, John M.
 "Relevance of the Jeffersonian Dream Today: A Current Look at Griswold's Farming and Democracy, The," 36:4:227-28

Bridenbaugh, Carl, 46:1:110
Fat Mutton and Liberty of Conscience: Society in Rhode Island, 1636-1690, 50:1:320

Bridgeforth, George R., 45:3:202-03

Bridston, Joseph B., 39:2:105
Brief History of the Development of the Dairy Industry in Hokkaido, Japan, A, 42:4:382

Brigham, Clarence S., 46:1:99

Bright, John, 37:3:157

Brinkman, George
 Development of Rural America, The, 49:4:692-93

British Agricultural Marketing: A Study in Government Policy, 41:2:208-09

British agricultural policy and Egypt hydraulic policy, 37:2:63-74
British Agriculture 1875-1914, 48:2:330-31

British and Foreign Freehold Mortgage Debenture Company, 48:1:194

British Association for the Advance of Science, 48:3:371

British colonial policy in Nigerian agriculture, 48:2:298-304

British farm investment in the United States, 48:1:180-97
British Farming in the Great Depression 1870-1914: An Historical Geography, 49:3:566-67

British Gold Coast plantations, 47:4:310, 312-13, 316
British Investments in American Railways 1834-1898, 46:2:330-31

British Land and Mortgage Company of America, 48:1:191
British Land Policy at the Cape, 1795-1844: A Study of Administrative Procedures in the Empire, 44:1:177

British laws and colonial American products, 43:1:110

British slave trade, 47:4:308, 312-15

British-Portuguese wine trade, 47:3:235-37

Britnell, George E.
Canadian Agriculture in War and Peace, 37:2:115-16

Britt, Albert
America That Was: What Life Was Like on an Illinois Farm Seventy Years Ago, An, 39:3:173

Brodhead, Michael J.
 Persevering Populist: The Life of Frank Doster, 45:2:145-47

Brooks, Cleanth, 37:3:144

Brooks, John Graham, 36:2:62

Brower, I. M., 43:3:381-88

Brown, Albert Gallatin, 40:2:109-11, 49:2:334

Brown, Amos, 45:4:281-83

Brown, Arthur

Major Issues Confronting Undergraduate Education in Agriculture, The, 40:3:230-31

Brown, Dorris D.

Agricultural Development in India's Districts, 46:3:438-40, 46:4:535-36

"Historical Prices of Farm Products by States: A Bibliography," 36:3:169-70

Brown, Gilbert T.

Korean Pricing Policies and Economic Development in the 1960s, 50:3:536-37

Brown, Harry James

Letters from a Texas Sheep Ranch, Written in 1860 and 1867 by George Wilkins Kendall to Henry Stephens Randall, 33:3:143-44

Brown, J. J., 38:3:171

Brown, John Carter, 38:2:68

Brown, Joseph T., 38:2:111

Brown, Josephine, 46:4:518, 521

Brown, M. K.

Texas Panhandle Frontier, The, 50:1:314-15

Brown, Mark H.

Before Barbed Wire, 31:2:44-45

Brown, Minnie Miller

"Black Women in American Agriculture," 50:1:202-12

Brown, Morrison

Louis Bromfield and His Books, 32:1:79

Brown, Moses, 38:2:68

Brown, Ralph H., 38:4:207

Mirror for Americans: Likeness of the Eastern Seaboard, 1810, 44:2:247-48

Brown, Richard D.

"Agricultural College Land Grant in Kansas—Selection and Disposal, The," 37:2:94-102

Brown, Roger Hamilton

Struggle for the Indian Stream Territory, The, 30:4:191

Brown, Theodore

Frontier Community: Kansas City to 1870, 39:3:179-80

Brown, W. Burlie

"Cincinnatus Image in Presidential Politics, The," 31:1:23-29

Brown, Wallace

"American Farmer During the Revolution: Rebel or Loyalist? The," 42:4:327-38

Brown, William L.

Corn and Its Early Fathers, 31:3:69

"History of the Common Maize Varieties of the United States Corn Belt, The," 26:1:2-8

Brown, Wilson B.
 "Agricultural Export Growth and Myint's Model: Nigeria and Peru 1900-1920,"
 46:2:313-24

Browne, Daniel Jay, 35:1:18

Brownlow, Louis, 39:4:230

Bruce, Kathleen, 38:3:177

Bruchey, Stuart, 46:1:3
 "Business Economy of Marketing Change, 1790-1840: A Study of Sources of
 Efficiency, The," 46:1:211-26
Cotton and the Growth of American Economy: 1790-1860; Sources and Readings,
 42:4:369-70
 "Roots of American Economic Growth: An Essay in Social Causation, 1607-1861,
 The," 40:2:152-53

Brumfield, Kirby
*This Was Wheat Farming: A Pictorial History of the Farms and Farmers of the
 Northwest Who Grow the Nation's Bread*, 44:3:313

Brundage, Anthony
 "English Poor Law of 1834 and the Cohesion of Agricultural Society, The,"
 48:3:405-17

Brunger, Eric
 "Dairying and Urban Development in New York State, 1850-1900," 29:4:169-74

Brunskill, Ronald W.
Illustrated Handbook of Vernacular Architecture, 46:2:331-32

Brunson, B. R.
Texas Land and Development company: A Panhandle Promotion, 1912-1956, The,
 46:4:556

Bryan, Charles W., 39:4:226

Bryan, William Jennings, 38:3:149, 165, 38:4:227, 47:4:284, 50:1:160, 180, 295

Bryant, B., 38:4:212

Bryant, Keith L., Jr.
Alfalfa Bill Murray, 43:4:500-01

Bryant, W. Keith
People of Rural America, 44:2:238

Bryce, James, 49:1:180

Buchanan, James P., 39:3:131, 49:1:170

Buchanan, Keith
*Transformation of the Chinese Earth: Aspects of the Evaluation of the Chinese from
 Earliest Times to Mao Tse-tung, The*, 46:1:246-47

Buck, John Lossing
Food and Agriculture in Communist China, 42:4:381-82

Buck, Norman S., 46:1:219

Buck, Solon J., 37:4:187
Illinois in 1818, 43:1:188-89

Buck, T. T., 37:4:187
Buechler, Hans C.
 Land Reform and Social Revolution in Bolivia, 44:4:429-31
Buel, Judge Jesse, 31:4:10, 45:4:272, 46:1:90, 275, 276-79
Buley, Carlye, 46:1:68
Bullinger, Richard, 39:4:232
Bunce, Arthur C.
 Economics of Soil Conservation, The, 39:4:249
Burbank, Luther, 38:2:83, 50:1:255
Burcham, L. T.
 "Cattle and Range Forage in California: 1770-1880," 35:3:140-49
Burden of Time: The Fugitives and the Agrarians, The, 40:3:222-23
Burdick, Usher L., 39:2:106, 107, 108, 109
Bureau of Agricultural Economics (BAE), 41:2:114, 45:1:24-25, 45:4:256-57, 48:2:323-25, 49:1:117-20, 124-25
Bureau of Animal Industry (USDA), 29:2:84, 46:1:119
Bureau of Census (USDA), 48:1:48
Bureau of Entomology & Plant Quarantine (USDA), records of, 29:1:42-43
Bureau of Home Economics (USDA), 50:1:196-98, 200
Bureau of Indian Affairs (USDA), 49:1:101-02
Bureau of Labor Statistics (USDA) and parity price index, 27:3:79
Bureau of Land Management (USDA), 36:4:183, 49:1:48, 153, 242
early operations of (1947-1948), 33:1:22-28
Bureau of Plant Industry (USDA), 48:1:112, 219. *See also* U. S. Department of Agriculture
 administrators (1901-1942), 29:1:41
 congressional seed distribution, 29:1:43-44
 Division of Agrostology, 28:4:158-59
 Division of Botany, 28:4:157-58
 Division of Drug and Related Plants, 29:1:43
 Division of Experimental Gardens and Grounds, 28:4:158
 Division of Fruit and Vegetable Crops and Diseases, 29:1:42
 Division of Gardens and Grounds, 28:4:161
 Division of Microscopy, 28:4:160
 Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, 29:1:41
 Division of Pomology, 28:4:158, 29:1:40, 161
 Division of Seed and Plant Introduction, 28:4:159-60
 Division of Soils, 28:4:160
 Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology, 28:4:156-57, 29:1:40, 42, 161
 Division of Western Irrigation Agriculture, 29:1:43
 fruit industry, efforts helpful to, 29:1:42
 formation, 28:4:161-62, 29:1:40-41
 improvement investigations, 29:1:44

Bureau of Plant Industry (USDA) (*continued*)
introductions (1914-1939), 29:1:44
legislative history of, 28:4:161-62
major efforts of, 29:1:41
new plant research areas (1914-1939), 29:1:45
policy of, 28:4:162
records of, 29:1:41
research before formation, 28:4:157

Bureau of Reclamation (USDA), 28:4:163, 49:1:10, 96, 101-03, 223, 224, 226, 227-29

Bureau of the Census, 48:1:48
Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957: A Statistical Abstract Supplement, 35:3:164

Burgess, A. F., 39:3:126, 39:3:128

Burke, John, 39:2:103

Burkett, Charles W., 35:2:70

Burlington and Missouri Railroad, 48:1:61

Burlington and Northern Railroad, 48:1:47

Burlington and Rock Island Railroad, 36:1:4-7

Burma Delta: Economic Development and Social Change on an Asian Rice Frontier, 1852-1941, The, 50:3:538

Burmeister, B. R., 50:1:269-70

Burmeister, Charles A.
"Everett E. Edwards As I Knew Him," 27:1:25-26
"Six Decades of Rugged Individualism: The American National Cattlemen's Association, 1898-1955," 30:4:143-50

Burnett, Edmund Cody, 46:1:5

Burrill, T. J., 28:4:156

Burrows, W. H., 50:1:262

Burt, A. L., 36:3:132

Burton, Sir Richard, 50:4:608

Bush, J. E., 39:3:158

Bushell, Thomas L.
"English Agricultural Methods and the American Institute, 1871-1872," 31:2:25-30

Bushman, Richard, 46:1:50

Bussinganult, Jean Baptiste, 48:3:369-74, 377-78, 381

Butchers, Boston, 47:3:195-97

Butler, J. R., 42:2:132

Butler, Ovid, 39:4:235

Butler, Tait, 29:3:118

Butler, Thomas S., 38:1:10

Butter industry
Chicago, 35:2:82-84
Elgin, Illinois dairy, 36:3:156-62

New York (1850-1900), 29:4:169-74
Butterfield, Kenyon L., 29:3:123-24
Butterfly Castle: A Social History of Pellagra in the South, The, 48:2:334-36
Buttles, Anson W., 39:4:191-92
Button, Alexander T., 48:1:43-45
Buxton, G. L.
 Riverina, 1861-1891: An Australian Regional Study, The, 43:3:419-20
Byerly, T.C.
 "Changes in Animal Science," 50:1:259-74
Byrd, Harry, 39:4:235
Byrd, Sigman, 43:2:255
Byrd, William, 37:2:91, 43:1:28, 45:4:249
Byrnes, James, 38:1:40, 41

C

Cabell, W. C., 38:3:167
Cabrera, Marques, 35:3:122
Cacao, 28:2:46
 plantations, 40:2:113
Cadwalader, John, 42:3:189
Cadwalader, Lambert, 42:3:189
Cain, Leonard F.
 "Land Tenure in Ireland in the Modern Period," 27:2:62-68
Caisse de la Dette, 37:2:71
Caja de Credito Hypotecario, 46:4:465
Caldwell, George Chapman, 36:4:202, 204, 205, 206
Caldwell, W. L., 38:4:223
Caldwell, W. S., 38:4:220
Calendar of Cornish Glebe Terriers, 1673-1735, A, 50:2:426-27
Calhoun, Daniel
 "Call to Quarters' A Review Essay," 49:2:448-54
Calhoun, John C. and tariffs, 26:3:90-91
California
 agricultural college, proposal for, 40:1:53-56
 agriculture, 1853, 40:1:54-56
 boosterism in southern, 27:3:94-100
 cattle in southern (1850-1880), 27:1:39
 cattle ranching (1769-1880), 35:3:140-49
 commission market director, 32:3:191
 cooperatives (1900-1915), 32:3:181-84
 crops (mid-1890s), 32:3:180
 farm labor, 42:1:49-53

California (*continued*)

- farm organizations, 26:4:163
- farming and public land disposal, 49:1:158-78
- founding of cities, 27:3:94-103
- immigration, 27:3:98
- Imperial Valley, 27:4:120
- Irvine Ranch, 26:4:162-63
- Japanese immigrants in agriculture, 36:1:25-37
- land speculation (nineteenth century), 33:3:133-37
- livestock ranching, 34:2:78-79
- missions and winemaking, 49:1:292-93
- North, Judge John Wesley, 27:3:95-96, 99
- Ontario colony, 27:4:116, 34:2:77-87
- oranges, 34:2:80
- Red Bluff, 28:2:51-52, 54
- Riverside irrigation in, 27:4:116
- sheep drive to Idaho (1865), 28:2:49-83
- water rights, 28:4:140
- wine, production in, 43:2:259-68
- wines, 49:1:294-310
- Yosemite Valley, 29:3:112
- California Agricultural Experiment Station, 41:1:32, 49:1:61, 66, 68, 70
- California Almond Growers' Exchange, 32:3:181-82
- California and the Dust Bowl Migration*, 48:3:457-58
- California Department of Water Resources, 49:1:228
- California Farmer*, 49:1:217
- California Fruit Growers' Exchange, 32:3:181-83
- California Ranchos and Farms, 1846-1862: Including the Letters of John Quincy Adams Warren of 1861*, 43:3:409-10
- California State Board of Viticultural Commissioners, 49:1:300, 301, 307, 308
- California, University of, 40:1:53
- California Walnut Growers' Association, 32:3:181-82
- Calkins, Gilman, 36:2:77
- Call, Leland E.
Agricultural Research at Kansas State Agricultural College (KSU) Before the Enactment of the Hatch Act (1887), 37:1:58
- Callcott, George H.
History of the University of Maryland, A, 42:4:368-69
- Callender, Guy S., 38:1:32, 44:1:128, 133
- Calvert, Charles B., 36:4:195, 37:2:106, 196, 197, 198-99, 43:1:72-73, 75
- Camerarius, Rudolph Jakob, 43:1:26-27
- Cameron, Gordon C.
Regional Economic Development: The Federal Role, 46:3:448-49

Cameron, Jenks

Development of Governmental Forest Control in the United States, 48:2:339

Campaigns Against Hunger, 42:3:272-73

Campbell, Alexander and the Disciples of Christ movement, 41:2:182-89

Campbell, Ann M.

"Reaping the Records: Research Opportunities in Regional Archives Branches," 49:1:100-04

"Reports from Weedpatch, California: The Records of the Farm Security Administration," 48:3:402-04

Campbell, B. F., 36:4:190

Campbell, Christiana McFadyen

Farm Bureau and the New Deal: A Study of the Making of National Farm Policy, 1933-40, The, 37:2:112-15

Campbell, Hardy Webster, 32:1:62-65, 36:1:4, 42:3:229

Campbell, Milo, 48:3:424, 426-28, 431, 433

Campbell, Thomas Monroe, 45:3:205, 209, 50:4:636-37, 640-44

Campbell, Wallace J., 36:2:75

Canada. *See also* individual Canadian provinces

cultivation on western prairie (1778-1857), 26:3:104-23

irrigation, 40:4:271-83

Mormon settlement in Alberta, 40:4:274-75, 280-81

pioneer settlement, 44:4:393-400

reciprocity issue and boarder farms, 37:4:235-41

wet cycle in Alberta (1899-1903), 28:3:112-20

U.S. trade agreements with, 46:4:500-05

Canadian Agriculture in War and Peace, 37:2:115-16

Canadian-Pacific Railway, 40:4:271-83

Canadian Prairies

land settlement, 47:1:63-75

Canadian West, U.S. farmers' movement into, 38:1:43-46

Cancian, Frank

Change and Uncertainty in a Peasant Economy: The Maya Corn Farmers of Zinacantan, 47:4:357-58

Cannery and Agricultural Workers Union, 49:4:642-45

Cannon, Clarence, 38:4:229, 39:3:145

Cannon, Michael

Land Boomers, The, 42:4:384-85

Cannon, "Uncle Joe," 38:1:10

Cantal, France, 47:3:216, 217

Cantor, Louis

Prologue To The Protest Movement: The Missouri Sharecropper Roadside Demonstration of 1939, A, 45:1:58-60

Capital, British enterprises in American West, 27:4:132-41

Capital and the Cotton Industry in the Industrial Revolution, 43:3:402-03

Capper, Arthur, 31:4:34-43, 47:3:248, 47:4:285

Capper-Volstead Marketing Act of 1922, 30:2:54, 48:3:433

Capper's Farmer, 31:4:34-43

Care of the Earth: A History of Husbandry, The, 37:1:51-52

Carefoot, G. L.

Famine on the Wind, 43:1:197

Carey, James C.

"Farmers' Independence Council of America, 1935-1938, The," 35:2:70-77

"William Allen White and Dan D. Casement on Government Regulation," 33:1:16-21

Carey Land Act of 1894, 38:2:108-12, 50:1:225

Caribbean islands, colonial rum and molasses trade, 30:2:77-84

Carleton, Mark A., 28:4:156, 50:1:253, 254

Carlos, Don, 38:4:224

Carlson, Theodore, 48:2:248, 249, 250

Carlyle, W. L., 37:1:28

Carman, (Dean) Harry J., 43:1:65-66, 46:1:23, 126

Carnegie Institution, 46:1:9

Carpenter, C. M., 38:4:223, 224

Carpenter, J. Henry, 36:2:74

Carpenter, Will Tom

Lucky 7, a Cowman's Autobiography, 31:4:87-88

Carriel, Mary Turner

Life Of Jonathan Baldwin Turner, The, 36:4:237-38

Carson, Gerald

Old Country Store, The, 28:4:174-75

Carson, Rachel, 39:3:134

Carstensen, Vernon

"Agriculture and the Western Environment: Introduction," 49:1:220-22

Farms or Forests: Evolution of a State Land Policy for Northern Wisconsin, 1850-1932, 33:2:89

"Genesis of an Agricultural Experiment Station, The," 34:1:13-20

Public Lands: Studies in the History of the Public Domain, The, 37:4:242-43

Carter, Ray, 42:1:29-30

Carter, Vernon G.

Topsoil and Civilization, 30:2:92

Carter, William E.

Aymara Communities and the Bolivian Agrarian Reform, 41:2:207-08

Cartography, evidence for plurality of frontiers, 26:1:19-34

Carver, George Washington, 50:4:636, 637

Case, Harold Clayton M.,

"Farm Debt Adjustment During the Early 1930s," 34:4:173-81

Fifty Years of Farm Management, 32:2:139–41
 obituary, 41:1:105

Case, J. I., 38:2:80, 85

Casement, Dan D., 33:1:16–21, 35:2:70, 73, 74

Casey, P. M., 39:2:103

Cash, Wilbur J., 37:3:146, 147, 148

Cashman, Thomas E., 38:4:232

Castle, W. R., 39:3:157

Catalog of the Manuscript and Archival Collections and Index to the Correspondence of John Torrey, 48:4:598–99

Catalogue of the Walter Frank Perkins Agricultural Library, 35:3:169

Catanach, I. J.

Rural Credit in Western India: Rural Credit and the Co-operative Movement in Bombay Presidency, 1875–1930, 46:4:535–36

Caterpillar Tractor Company, 49:1:66, 80–81, 267

Cathey, Cornelius O., 44:1:29, 46:1:27

Catholic Rural Life Conference, Bracero program, 40:3:173

Catlin, George, 48:1:16

Cato, 44:3:281–90

Cattle, 50:1:25, 55, 179, 180, 259–63, 270–71, 296, 298

Bos brachyceros, 26:3:94, 96

Bos primigenius halmi, 26:3:94

Bos taurus primigenius, 26:3:93–94

breeds and breeding

- agricultural journals, in early 31:4:7–8
- Arabian and Golan, 26:3:95–104
- color, meat and horn selection for polled cattle, 29:4:137–44
- Herefords, 27:2:42
- Iowa breeders, 27:2:43
- Oxfordshire, lack of distinctive breed in, 29:1:36
- purebred stock, 27:2:42–43
- Sanga, 29:4:139–40
- Zebu, 26:3:95, 29:4:139–40

California 1770–1880, 35:3:140–49

calves in Palestine, 26:3:100–01

cross-breeding in eighteenth-century England, 43:1:13

disease in Germany (1665–1732), 33:2:79–85

drives, 28:2:87–95

- Mississippi Valley (1819), 30:4:174–86
- Ohio region, from (1800–1850), 28:2:83–95

Mexico, northern, 35:3:132–39

Ohio Valley, 35:3:150–54

plague in England, 35:2:94–103

Cattle (continued)

- South Carolina cow pens, 35:3:125-30
- South Texas, 35:3:155-58
- southern U.S., 36:3:148-49
- Spanish Florida, 35:3:116-24
 - trade between Great Britain and America (1868-1885), 36:1:46-52
- Cattle Diseases Prevention Act, 35:2:99-101
- Cattle industry. *See also* Cattle
 - Abilene, Kansas, conflict over in, 34:3:107-19
 - Alabama, production in, 26:2:44-45
 - American National Cattlemen's Association, 30:4:143-50
 - Brazil, development in, 26:1:8-10
 - early organizations, 30:4:143-44
 - effect of drives on, 28:2:95
 - Illinois and Iowa (1850s-1880s), 27:2:42
 - Indiana (1840s), 27:2:42
 - Mexico, 50:4:615-25
 - Missouri, 27:2:42-43
 - Ohio and Kentucky (1830s), 27:2:42
 - Ohio Valley, range-feeder patterns in, 31:1:1-12
 - purebred stock, 27:2:42-43
 - society
 - anthropology, sociology, geography, and government policy, 49:1:40-41
 - grain relief, 49:1:47
 - Jeffersonian values, 49:1:45, 51-52
 - local history, 49:1:40-41
 - origins and political power, 49:1:42-45
 - sheep men battles, 49:1:44
- Cattle Kings, The*, 36:2:110
- Cattle Raising on the Plains, 1900-1961*, 38:2:121-22
- Cattle-Raising on the Plains of North America*, 38:2:119
- Cattle-Trailing Industry: Between Supply and Demand, 1866-1890, The*, 49:1:324
- Caughey, John W.
 - Turner, Bolton, and Webb: Three Historians of the American Frontier*, 41:1:87-88
- Cauley, Troy J., 37:3:144
 - Agriculture in an Industrial Economy: The Agrarian Crisis*, 31:2:41-42
- Causton, Thomas, 48:3:357-58
- Caven, George, 36:3:157
- Caverno, Xenophon, 39:3:142, 143, 145
- Cavert, William L.
 - "Technological Revolution in Agriculture, 1910-1955, The," 30:1:18-27
- Caves, Richard E.
 - Northern California's Water Industry: The Comparative Efficiency of Public*

Enterprise in Developing a Scarce Natural Resource, 42:3:273-74

Cawston, Edwin, 47:2:133, 135-36, 141

Cedar County, Iowa, 44:3:265-66

Cedar trees, 27:4:150

Census

- manuscripts of 1850 and 1860, 44:1:3, 69-70, 95-99
- studies, 48:1:58, 61-62, 64, 73, 75-93

Centennial Years: A Political and Economic History of America From the Late 1870s to the Early 1890s, 43:3:404-05

Central America, 28:2: 45, 48. *See also* individual countries

Central Chamber of Agriculture, 47:2:106-07

Central Cooperative Association, 35:1:26

Central Pacific Railroad, 48:1:45, 49:1:176

Central Plains, 48:1:111

Central Valley Project, 49:1:223, 226

Century in the Saddle, 44:2:246

Century of Challenge: A History of the Ontario Veterinary College, A, 37:1:57

Century of Service, the First 100 Years of the United States Department of Agriculture, 37:3:170-71

Cerati, C. M., 49:1:59

Ceremonial Ox of India: The Mithan in Nature, Culture, and History, A, 44:3:324-25

Cerny, George

- "Cooperation in the Midwest in the Granger Era, 1869-1875," 37:4:187-205

Cesar Chavez and the United Farm Workers: A Selected Bibliography, 49:4:699-700

Chaffey, George, 27:4:115-22

Chagga coffee cultivation, 46:2:279-90

Challenge Cream and Butter Company, 32:3:182-83

Challenge of Hunger: A Program for More Effective Foreign Aid, The, 43:1:190-93

Challenge of the Prairie, The, 46:1:238-39

Chamberlain, Joseph, 49:4:655, 657-58

Chambers, Clarke A.

- California Farm Organizations: A Historical Study of the Grange, the Farm Bureau and the Associated Farmers, 1929-1941*, 26:4:163

"Cooperative League of the U.S.A., 1916-1961: A Study of Social Theory and Social Action, The," 36:2:59-81

Chambers, J. D., 37:3:133, 43:4:471, 43:4:471

- Agricultural Revolution, 1759-1880*, The, 42:1:64-65
- Laxton: The Last English Open Field Village*, 39:2:117

Vale of Trent, 1670-1800: A Regional Study of Economic Change, The, 32:2:146-47

Champaign County, Illinois, mortgage credit, 36:3:150-55

Chandler, Alfred, 5, 42:1:3, 48:2:316

Change and Uncertainty in a Peasant Economy: The Maya Corn Farmers of Zinacantan, 47:4:357-58

Change in Agriculture: The Northern United States, 1820-1870, 45:2:151-52
Change in Rural Appalachia: Implications for Action Programs, 46:4:551-52
Changes in the Market Structure of Grocery Retailing, 36:1:53-54
Changing Mile, The, 41:1:100-01
Channing, Edward
 History of the United States, A, (1912), 26:1:20-23
Chaplin, Henry, 47:2:106, 110
Chapman, H. H., 39:4:233
Chapman, William S., 33:3:133-37, 49:1:166, 167, 170-76, 285
Charles Krug Winery, 49:1:290
Charles III, 39:1:31-40
Charles, Vera K., 50:1:194
Chase, Agnes, 50:1:194-95
Cheese industry, 29:4:172-73
 American influence in England, 50:1:133-34, 153
Cheever, Samuel, 45:4:282
Chemicals in weed control, 41:3:243-53
Cherokee Strip Live Stock Association: Federal Regulation and the Cattleman's Last Frontier, The, 49:2:468-69
Cherry trees, 27:4:150
Chesapeake Bay, settlement patterns in (1625-1700), 26:1:20-29
Chestnut oak, 28:1:32
Cheung, Steven, 49:2:431-32, 433, 436, 438
Chevalier, Francois
 Land and Society in Colonial Mexico: The Great Hacienda, 46:2:342-43
Chibnall, A. C.
 Sherington: Fiefs and Fields of a Buckinghamshire Village, 41:1:94-95
Chicago
 butter industry, 35:2:82-84
 Granger Laws relating to business, 36:1:16-24
Chicago Board of Trade, 36:1:17-24, 40:2:95, 48:1:119-20, 123, 128
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, 36:1:4, 48:1:16
 motive for farmer aid and special education trains, 31:4:67-74
Chicago Tribune, 36:1:19, 48:1:28, 116, 119, 123
Chicory grown by Thomas Jefferson, 28:4:134
Chief Paratene (David Taiwanga), 36:1:45
Child Welfare League, 46:4:518
Children of Pride, The, 49:2:457-58
Chile
 agrarian structure, 46:4:455-60
 agricultural potential of assessed (1817-1818), 29:1:28
Chile's Experiments in Agrarian Reform, 42:3:274-75

China

- agricultural planning, 50:1:157
- agricultural technology by 1930s, 32:1:25-31
- agriculture in, 47:1:80-85
- Communist land reform (1928-1958), 35:2:59-64
- grain exports, 50:1:143-49
- immigrants to U.S., 49:1:199, 50:1:47, 62, 64
- industrial developments, 50:1:105
- land utilization, 42:4:297-303
- plant introduction, 50:1:250-51, 256
- policies and practices, 35:2:61-64

Chinese Peasant Economy: Agricultural Development in Hopei and Shantung, 1890-1949, 46:3:449-51

Chipley, William D., 36:4:216

Chisum, John S., 35:3:158

Christgau, Victor, 39:1:26-27, 45:4:249-50

Christian Brothers, 49:1:290, 293

Christianson, Gale E.

“Secret Societies and Agrarian Violence in Ireland, 1790-1840,” 46:3:369-84

Christman, Henry M.

South As It Is: 1865-1866, The, 41:4:412

Chronicles of wet cycle in Alberta (1899-1903), 28:3:112-20

Cincinnati Gazette, 35:1:18

Cipolla, Carlo M.

“European Connoisseurs and California Wines, 1875-1895,” 49:1:294-310

Citrus fruit

California cooperatives, 32:3:181-84

Mediterranean, 35:1:35-46

Middle East, 26:2:56, 58

Palestine and Israel, 29:1:50-51

City and Country: Rural Responses to Urbanization in the 1920s, 46:1:240-41

City Man's Guide to the Farm Problem, The, 40:2:149-51

City Moves West: Economic and Industrial Growth in Central West Texas, The, 44:4:433-

34

Civil War, U.S.

agricultural impact, 40:3:219-21

agricultural revolution, 39:4:187-95

influence on Lanchester cotton industry, 37:3:156-62

Clair, Francis J., 35:4:183

Clanton, O. Gene, 47:2:146

Kansas Populism: Ideas and Men, 45:1:49-50

Clapp, Moses, 37:4:238

Clark, Andrew Hill, 46:1:3, 174
 obituary, 49:4:707
 "Suggestions for the Geographical Study of Agricultural Change in the United States, 1790-1840," 46:1:155-72
Three Centuries and the Island: A Historical Geography of Settlement and Agriculture in Prince Edward Island, 35:3:166-67

Clark, Bennett, 38:4:232

Clark, Blanche Henry, 44:1:68, 49:2:341

Clark, Colin
Economics of Subsistence Agriculture, The, 40:1:62-63

Clark, John G., 43:1:114, 46:1:70, 166, 222
 "Antebellum Grain Trade of New Orleans: Changing Patterns in the Relation of New Orleans with the Old Northwest, The," 38:3:131-42
New Orleans, 1718-1812: An Economic History, 46:1:251-52

Clark, Johnson, 37:2:94

Clark, Josephine, 50:1:195

Clark, Thomas D.
Pills, Petticoats, and Plows: The Southern Country Store, 38:2:125
South Since Appomattox: A Century of Regional Change, The, 42:2:157-58
Three Paths to the Modern South: Education, Agriculture, and Conservation, 40:4:318

Clark, Victor S., 49:1:74

Clark, W. A., 38:2:115

Clarkson, L. A.
Pre-Industrial Economy in England 1500-1750, The, 47:1:88-90
Classical Tradition in West European Farming, The, 47:3:272-73
Classified Bibliography of the Periodical Literature of the Trans-Mississippi West, 1811-1957, A, 36:2:111-13
Classified Bibliography of the Periodical Literature of the Trans-Mississippi West; A Supplement (1957-67), 46:2:336-37

Claudius, Matthias, 42:2:82

Claus Spreckels: *The Sugar King in Hawaii*, 41:3:319-20

Clausner, Marlin D.
Rural Santo Domingo: Settled, Unsettled, and Resettled, 49:2:463-64

Clawson, Marion, 46:1:17
Federal Lands: Their Use and Management, The, 32:2:141-42
 "Israel Agriculture in Recent Years," 29:1:49-65
Land for the Future, 35:2:110
Land System of the United States: An Introduction to the History and Practice of Land Use and Land Tenure, The, 43:4:494-96
 "Living Historical Farms: A Proposal For Action," 39:2:110-11
Man and Land in the United States, 39:4:249-50
 "Man and the Land in Israel," 35:4:189-92

Natural Resources and International Development, 38:4:244-45
"Public and Private Interest in Public Land," 36:4:232-33
"Reminiscences of Bureau of Land Management, 1947-1948," 33:1:22-28
Soil Conservation in Perspective, 41:2:199-201

Clay, Cassius, 49:2:332
Clay, Henry, 38:4:219, 50:1:221
Clay, John, 49:1:173
Clayberg, John B., 38:2:109
Cleland, Robert Glass, 49:1:255, 285
Cattle on a Thousand Hills; Southern California, 1850-1880, The, 27:1:39
The Irvine Ranch of Orange County, 1810-1950, 26:4:162-63
Clemens, Paul G. E.
 "Operation of an Eighteenth-Century Chesapeake Tobacco Plantation, The,"
 49:3:517-31
Clements, Harold M.
 Mechanization of Agriculture in Brazil, The, 45:1:70-72
Clements, Roger V.
 "British-Controlled Enterprise in the West Between 1870 and 1900, and Some
 Agrarian Reactions," 27:4:132-41
Clepper, Henry, 39:4:235
Cleveland, Grover, 35:1:11, 38:1:3
Climate. *See Weather*
Climax of Populism: The Election of 1896, The, 40:4:324-25
Clinton, DeWitt, 45:4:272
Clive, Robert, 45:4:295
Close, William, 37:4:203
Close Brothers and Company, 38:2:72, 48:1:188-90
Cloud, Noah B., 31:4:44-49
Clout, Hugh D.
 "Cadastral as a Source for French Rural Studies, The," 43:2:215-24
Clowse, Converse D.
 Economic Beginnings in Colonial South Carolina, 1670-1730, 47:3:275-76
Clute, Oscar, 36:4:217-18
Coad, B. R., 39:3:129, 131, 133
Cobb, Cully A., 29:3:119, 45:4:247, 249, 250
Cobb, J. H., 37:4:226
Cobb, Z. L., 39:4:240
Cobb-Douglas production function, 49:2:393-94, 397
Cobbett, William, 43:1:50
 Journal of a Year's Residence in the United States of America, 40:4:329
Cobden-Chevalier Treaty (1860), 37:3:156, 47:3:236
Coca use in South America, 28:2:48

Cochell, Shirley Holmes
Land of the Coyote, 49:1:323-24

Cochrane, Willard W.
City Man's Guide to the Farm Problem, The, 40:2:149-51
Farm Prices: Myth and Reality, 32:4:267-68

Cocke, Philip St. George, 38:3:171, 172, 174
Cockle Park Farm, An Account of the Cockle Park Experiment Station from 1896-1956, 35:1:50

Cocoa in Nigeria, 48:2:302-03

Code of Norfolk, 43:1:16-17

Coffee
 Amazon Basin production, 1700-1750, 43:2:272
 Fiji Islands, 43:3:387-89
 Kenya, 26:4:128
 Venezuela, 44:4:355-67

Cogswell, Seddie
Tenure, Nativity and Age as Factors in Iowa Agriculture, 1850-1880, 50:4:656-57

Cohen, Hennig
 "Colonial Poem on Indigo Culture, A," 30:1:41-44

Cohn, David L.
Life and Times of King Cotton, The, 31:2:38-39

Cohn, Hyman, 36:2:61

Colares, 47:3:239

Colburn, J. W., 38:2:94

Colby, Edna Moore
Hoosier Farmers in a New Day, 44:2:239-40

Cole, Arthur Harrison
Wholesale Commodity Prices in the United States, 1700-1861, 45:1:64

Coleberd, Robert E.
 "John Williams: A Merchant Banker in Springfield, Illinois," 42:3:259-65

Coleman, Clayton G., 38:3:172

Coleman, Daniel, 38:1:14

Coleman, Gould
 "Theoretical Models and Oral History Interviews," 41:3:255-66

Coleman, Kenneth
 "Agricultural Practices in Georgia's First Decade," 33:4:196-99
 "How to Run a Middle Georgia Cotton Plantation in 1885: A Document," 42:1:55-60

Coleman, Norman J., 50:1:192-93, 238-39

Coles, Harry L., 44:1:158

Coletta, Paolo E.
William Jennings Bryan: Vol. I, Political Evangelist, 1860-1908, 39:3:170-71
William Jennings Bryan: Vol. II, Progressive Politician and Moral Statesman, 1909-

1915. *Vol. III. Political Puritan, 1915-1925*, 45:1:57-58

Collective Farm in Soviet Agriculture, The, 48:3:450-52

Collectives

- European, 26:4:159
- Israel kibbutzim, 29:2:51, 53-54, 56-57, 59-60

College of Agriculture: Science in the Public Service, The, 41:4:414-15

Colley, Charles C.

- "Keeping the Records in Arizona," 49:1:92-94

Colling, Jesse, 49:4:654, 656, 659, 660

Collingwood, G. H., 39:4:235

Collingwood, R. G., 35:2:67

Collins, Charles E., 35:2:71

Collins, R. V., 37:4:236

Collins, Thomas, 48:3:403-04

Colman, E. A.

- Vegetation and Watershed Management: An Appraisal of Vegetation Management in Relation to Water Supply, Flood Control, and Soil Erosion*, 29:4:185-86

Colman, Gould P.

- Education and Agriculture: A History of the New York State College of Agriculture at Cornell University*, 38:2:125-26
- "Government and Agriculture in New York State," 39:1:41-50
- "Innovation and Diffusion in Agriculture," 42:3:173-88
- "Pioneering in Agricultural Education: Cornell University, 1867-1890," 36:4:200-06

Colman, Henry, 35:1:18, 46:1:175

Colombian Exchange: Biological and Cultural Consequences of 1492, 47:3:267-69

Colonial (U.S.)

- farms, 26:2:37-08
- products markets, 43:1:110-11
- Williamsburg, 46:1:113

Colonial and United States Mortgage Company, 48:1:190

Colonial North Carolina in the Eighteenth Century: A Study in Historical Geography, 40:2:145-46

Colonial Roots of Modern Brazil, 48:4:596-97

Colonies (British). *See* individual countries

Colonization in Russia, 26:4:148-52

Colorado

- Big Thompson project, 30:4:157-69
- Burlington Railroad special (1923), 31:4:71-72
- water rights disputes with British enterprises, 27:4:137-41
- water rights legislation, 28:4:144, 34:3:120-25

Colorado River, 30:4:157-69

Colquhoun, Patrick, 45:4:293, 294

Columbia Plain, 49:1:258-59, 279, 281, 282, 284, 287

Columbia University Studies in the History of American Agriculture, 46:1:23, 125, 126

Columella, 35:2:90, 44:3:281-90

Comintern and Peasant in East Europe, 1910-1930, 42:1:69-70

Commager, Henry Steele, 42:1:4, 49:1:75

Commissioner of General Land Offices, 43-44, 48:1:15

Committee on Agriculture and the Environment, National Research Council
Productive Agriculture and a Quality Environment, 49:4:700-01

Commodities, U. S. imports/exports (1919-1932), 32:1:34-35

Commodity Credit Corporation, 50:1:146-48
 establishment of, 29:4:178

Common Council of the Georgia Corporation, 48:3:353, 355

Common Market: Friend or Competitor? The, 40:1:58-59

Commons, John R., 43:2:278
 Populism, 40:4:238, 242

Communal farming in France, (1846-1848), 32:2:87-108

Commune in early Europe, 45:3:157-78

Communications in Agriculture: The American Farm Press, 49:3:577

Communist land reform in China (1928-1958), 35:259-64

Communist Party, U.S.A., 49:4:632, 635, 641-46

Comparisons in Resource Management: Six Notable Programs in Other Countries and Their Possible U.S. Application, 40:4:312

Conard, Alfred A., 49:2:396, 399, 403

Concern About Humanity. Notes on Reform 1872-1912, at the National and Kansas Levels of Thought, A, 38:4:242-43

Concise Study Guide to the American Frontier, A, 40:1:64-65

Condit, Ira J.
 "Fig History in the New World," 31:2:19-24

Conditions of Agricultural Growth: The Economics of Agrarian Change under Population Pressure, 43:1:190-93

Confino, Michael
Systèmes agraires et progrès agricole: L'assolement triennal en Russie aux XVIIIe-XIXe siècles, 45:3:231-32

Conflict and Decision-Making in Soviet Russia: A Case Study of Agricultural Policy, 1953-1963, 40:4:326-28

Conger-Lard antioption bill (1892), 48:1:124

Congress and Higher Education in the Nineteenth Century, 47:4:371-73

Congress of Agricultural Museums, 47:4:378-80

Congressional farm bloc, 48:3:418

Congressional Insurgents and the Party System, 1909-1916, 43:3:403-04

Congressional Joint Commission of Agricultural Inquiry, 27:3:80-81

Congressional seed distribution, 28:4:159

Conkin, Paul K.

Two Paths to Utopia, The Hutterites and the Llano Colony, 40:2:152

"Vision of Elwood Mead, The," 34:2:88-97

Conklin, David W.

Evaluation of the Soviet Profit Reforms With Special Reference to Agriculture, An, 46:4:545-46

Conklin, Henry

Through "Poverty's Vale": A Hardscrabble Boyhood in Upstate New York, 1832-1862, 49:3:575-76

Connecticut Agricultural Society, 46:1:139

Connecticut settlement patterns in (1650-1675), 26:1:25, 27

Conner, C. M., 36:4:221

Conness, John, 49:1:160, 168

Connor, James R.

"National Farm Organizations and United States Tariff Policy in the 1920's," 32:1:32-43

Conquest, Robert

Agricultural Workers in USSR, 45:1:70

Conquest of Arid America, The, 45:2:149-50

Conrad, Alfred H., 37:3:164, 44:1:35, 46:1:26, 58, 151-53

Conrad, David Eugene

Forgotten Farmers: The Story of Sharecroppers in the New Deal, The, 40:2:146-47

Conrad, Robert

Destruction of Brazilian Slavery, 1850-1888, The, 48:4:596-97

Conservation and the Gospel of Efficiency: The Progressive Conservation Movement, 1890-1920, 35:1:48

Conserving Life on Earth, 47:4:366-67

Consumption of household products in eighteenth-century America, 41:1:59-70

Continental Congress, 28:4:163

Continental currency, 50:1:22-24

Contributions to American economic history, 46:1:11, 125

Conway, Alan

Reconstruction of Georgia, The, 42:2:156-57

Cook, Charles, 45:4:283

Cook, Hannah A., 36:3:164

Cooke, Giles B.

Cork and the Cork Tree, 35:4:222-23

Cooley, Harold, 45:1:23

Cooley, Oscar, 36:2:69

Coolidge, Calvin, 35:4:184, 48:1:113, 49:3:543

and McNary-Haugen veto, 26:4:138-39

Cooper, Erwin

Aqueduct Empire: A Guide to Water in California, 43:4:501-02

Cooper, Joseph, 46:1:72
 hybridization of corn, 43:1:34-36

Cooper, Peter, 43:1:40

Cooper, William J., Jr.
 "Cotton Crisis in the Antebellum South: Another Look, The," 49:2:381-91

Cooperative Extension Service and agricultural wage boards (WWII), 27:3:103-08

Cooperative for American Remittances to European, 36:2:78

Cooperative League of the United States of America, 36:2:59-81, 38:3:143

Cooperative societies (coops), 48:2:316-317, 318
 California (1900-1915), 32:3:179-84
 California colony system (1870s), 27:3:98-100
 Chartist land colonies (1846-1848), 32:2:87-96
 Georgia, 28:1:24
 Israeli moshavim, 29:2:51, 53-54, 59-60
 New York dairy, 29:4:171
 Prince Edward Island grain banks, 29:3:127-30
 Talmadge, attitudes towards Eugene, 28:1:24

Copp, James H.
 Our Changing Rural Society, 39:3:174-75

Coppock, John O.
 Atlantic Agricultural Unity: Is It Possible? 42:4:375-76

Coram, Thomas, 48:3:354

Corbett, Hal S., 38:2:109

Corbett, W. W., 37:4:191

Cork and the Cork Tree, 35:4:222-23

Corn, 50:1:9-15, 110, 279, 288
 domestication of, 28:2:46-47
 early descriptions of, 26:1:3
 harvesting, 46:1:181-89, 227-28
 hybridization
 early, 26:1:2
 farmer interest in, 26:1:6
 increased yields from (1910-1950), 30:1:21
 nineteenth century, 26:1:2
 Mexico, 28:2:47
 origins of, 26:1:3, 28:2:46-47
 output, 44:1:20
 post-Civil War production in South, 30:2:62-63
 South America beer, 28:2:48
 use of term, 31:1:40-45
 varieties, 26:1:2-8
 southern dent, 26:1:2
 Corn Among the Indians of the Upper Missouri, 39:1:55

Corn Belt

- changes in corn production (1940–1954), 33:3:126–32
- hybridization in, 26:1:2–8, 33:3:126–32
- production in (1839–1879), 31:1:41–42
- use of term, 31:1:40–45

Corn Belt Producers Association, 48:3:421

Cornbelt Rebellion: The Farmers' Holiday Association, 41:2:206–07

Corn Laws, 37:2:75, 37:3:128, 40:2:92, 43:3:331

Corn vs. cotton, 37:3:166–69

Corn, Its Origin, Evolution and Improvement, 49:3:561–62

Cornell, Ezra, 28:3:104–07, 36:4:201, 45:1:203, 283

Cornell University, 28:3:104, 39:1:41–45, 47

- agricultural education, 36:4:200–06

- Collection of Regional History, 46:1:62

- Program in Oral History, 41:3:255–66

Coronado, Francisco, 44:2:231

Corps of Army Engineers, 48:1:23

Correia de Andrade, Manuel, 44:3:269

Cort, E. G., 36:2:68, 76

Cortez, Hernando, 35:3:132, 44:2:230, 231

Corvée labor, 37:2:71–72

Corwin, Arthur F.

- Spain and the Abolition of Slavery in Cuba, 1817–1886*, 43:3:416–17

Cory, David A., 38:2:111

Costa Martinez, Joaquin, 47:4:302–03, 306, 48:3:383, 386

Coteau Farm, 48:1:208, 218

Cotton

- African cultivation, 48:2:300, 301

- antebellum exports, 40:2:91, 98

- Bankhead Cotton Control Act, 28:1:28–29

- breeds (eighteenth century), 30:3:95–104

- buyers and itinerant merchants of, 40:2:79–90

- economy and African-American migration, 50:1:335–50

- factorage system, 29:1:1–14, 40:2:79, 83–84, 85, 88, 89, 44:1:163

- famine in Lancashire, England, 37:3:156–62

- Fiji Island, 43:3:383–87

- frontier history and financing, 44:1:149–64

- Georgia plantation, labor in 1885, 42:1:49–53

- Hundred Seed variety, 30:3:100–02

- India, 44:4:379–392, 48:2:267–68, 274–75

- King, 1860, 40:2:90

- Mexican hybrid, 30:3:96–98

- New York Cotton Exchange, 40:2:97

Cotton (*continued*)

- one-crop system criticized in agricultural press, 29:3:115-16
- productivity and profitability estimates, 44:1:41-47, 51, 53, 57,
- reconstruction South plantations in, 46:2:291-96
- speculators and transportation, 40:2:81-95
- technology, 46:1:82-83
- Cotton, Joseph, 40:1:43
- Cotton and the Egyptian Economy, 1820-1914*, 45:4:304-05
- Cotton and the Growth of American Economy: 1790-1860; Sources and Readings*, 42:4:369-70
- Cotton Growers Cooperative Associations, 29:1:18
- Cotton Industry: An Essay in American Economic History. Part I. The Cotton Culture and the Cotton Trade, The*, 42:2:154-55
- Cotton Kingdom of the New South: A History of the Yazoo Mississippi Delta from Reconstruction to the Twentieth Century*, 43:2:312-13
- Cotton production
 - Alabama, 26:2:42-43
 - American Cotton Association, 28:1:24
 - foreign trade and, 30:2:74-75
 - Georgia, 28:1:24
 - harvesting machinery
 - gin, 46:1:83-85, 49:1:74
 - pickers, 31:1:20-22
 - spindle pickers, 31:1:17-20
 - stripping machines, 31:1:15-17
 - India, improvements in, 30:1:35-40
 - Long Plan, 28:1:26-27
 - mechanization of harvest, 31:1:12-22
 - Middle East, 26:2:54-56
 - post-Civil War, 30:2:62, 74-75
 - problems in handling, 29:1:3
 - Rust's picker, 31:1:19-22
 - speculation in sales of, 29:1:6
 - system of advances, 29:1:7
 - Uganda, 26:4:127
- Cotton Supply Association (British), 30:1:36-37
- Cotton vs. corn, 37:3:166-69
- Couch, W. T., 37:3:152
- Coulter, C. Brewster
 - "Big Y Country: Marketing Problems and Organization, 1900-1920, The," 46:4:471-88
- Coulter, E. Merton
 - Daniel Lee, Agriculturist: His Life North and South*, 47:4:352-53

James Monroe Smith: Georgia Planter Before Death and After, 35:4:220-21

William Montague Browne: Versatile Anglo-Irish American, 1883-1923, 43:3:406

Country and town conflict, 38:4:195-204

Country Camera 1844-1914, A, 46:4:547-48

Country Craft Tools, 49:3:567

Country Gentleman, 31:4:10-11

Country Life Commission, 45:3:211, 219
development of, 34:4:155-72

Country Life in England, 41:4:427

Country Life Movement, influence on international rural development, 29:3:123

Country Life Movement in America, 1900-1920, The, 49:4:694-96

County Music U.S.A.: A Fifty-Five Year History, 45:1:61-62

Courtenay, P. P.
Plantation Agriculture, 42:4:372-73

Coutanges, F. D., 35:2:66

Coutu, Arthur J.
Agricultural Development of Peru, The, 44:4:429-31

Coville, F. V., 28:4:158, 161, 162

Cowboys, National Hall of Fame, 33:3:103-06

Cowing, Cedric B.
Populists, Plungers, and Progressives: A Social History of Stock and Commodity Speculation, 1890-1936, 40:3:231-32

Cowling, Ellis J, 36:2:74

Cox, James, 35:4:185

Cox, Oliver Cromwell, 50:4:611

Cox, Reavis, 46:1:212

Coyle, David Cushman
Conservation: An American Story of Conflict and Accomplishment, 33:1:42-43

Craig, (Professor) John A., 27:2:44

Craig, Richard B.
Bracero Program: Interest Groups and Foreign Policy, The, 46:4:558-59

Crampton, John R.
National Farmers Union: Ideology of a Pressure Group, The, 39:4:247

Craton, Michael
Jamaican Plantation: The History of Worthy Park 1670-1970, A, 46:4:538-39

Craven, Avery Odelle, 32:4:241-42, 46:1:25, 46:2: 297, 49:2:362-64

Edmund Ruffin, Southerner: A Study of Secession, 41:2:209-10

Rachel of Old Louisiana, 50:2:441-42

Soil Exhaustion as a Factor in the Agricultural History of Virginia and Maryland, 1608-1860, 41:2:211

Crawford, Fred L., 35:2:70

Crawford, Henry H., 50:1:250

Crawford, J. G., et al.

Wartime Agriculture in Australia and New Zealand, 1939-1950, 29:4:184

Crawford, William H., 38:2:91

Credit

Equitable Life Assurance Society, 30:3:114-19

Equitable Society of London, 29:2:76

Mexico, for small property owners in, 27:2:59

Prince Edward Island grain banks, 29:3:127-30

reliance on by Southern cotton planters, 29:1:4-7, 9

Southern U.S. crop-lien system, 30:2:72-73

Credit Kitchener, 37:2:73

Credit Union Movement: Origins and Development, 1850-1970, The, 46:4:561

Creighton, James A., 37:4:188, 189, 190

Crèvecoeur, J. Hector St. John de, 46:1:140

Crick, B. R.

Guide to Manuscripts Relating to America in Great Britain and Ireland, A, 36:2:116

Crime of 1873, 38:3:178-81

Crisis in Agriculture: The Agricultural Adjustment Administration and the New Deal
1933, 44:4:425-26

Crisis of Russian Populism, The, 43:2:305-07

Crisis of the American Dream: A History of American Social Thought, 1920-1940,
44:2:242-43

Critical History of Colonization and Farming in Northeastern Hokkaido, A, 42:4:382

Crockett, Norman L.

"Marketing of Wool in the Nineteenth Century: The Case of the Middle West, The,"
42:4:315-26

Woolen Industry of the Midwest, The, 45:4:312-13

Cromer, Lord, 37:2:65

Crop-livestock systems, 46:1:161-63

Crops. *See* individual crops

cash crops and subsistence farming, 50:1:37-42

diversification

Georgia, 28:1:22

Oxfordshire, 29:1:32, 37

southern one-crop system criticized, 29:3:115-16

growth of productivity, 50:1:107-10, 121-22

immigrant crops, 50:1:249-50

Indian crops, 50:1:9-11

mechanization of production, 50:1:112-13

patterns in the Philippines, 49:3:473-90

rotation

Georgia, 28:1:22

Oxfordshire, 29:1:32, 37

Roman times, 44:3:285-87
scientific developments, 50:1:113-14, 304-06
varieties, 48:1:3, 88, 92-93

Crosby, Alfred W., Jr.
Colombian Exchange: Biological and Cultural Consequences of 1492, 47:3:267-69

Cross, James T., 39:2:94

Cross, Ruth, sharecropper novels, 43:2:252-53

Cross, Thomas, 27:2:42-43

Cross of Culture: A Social Analysis of Midwestern Politics 1850-1900, The, 45:1:62-63

Croteau, John T.
"Acadian Grain Banks of Prince Edward Island, The," 29:3:127-30

Crowell, Dwyer H., 36:2:86

Crowley, Edward L.
Soviet Agriculture: The Permanent Crisis, 40:3:224-25

Crozier, L. S., 37:4:229

Crumbine, Samuel J., 38:3:164

Crump, George, 35:1:5

Crump, W. W., 38:3:171

Crusade Against Hunger: The Dramatic Story of the World-Wide Anti-poverty Crusades of the Churches, 43:1:190-93

Cry from the Cotton: The Southern Tenant Farmers' Union and the New Deal, 46:2:332-34

Culbertson, David, 38:3:180

Culles, Plutarco Elias, 39:4:243

Cultivation. *See also* Tillage
acres in Ireland (1949), 27:2:62
profits in England, 50:4:645-48

Cultivator, 31:4:9-12, 45:4:276

Cumberland (England), 29:2:73-81

Cumberland (National) Road, 28:2:84, 87, 88

Cumberland, Charles C.
Mexico: The Struggle for Modernity, 44:1:173-74

Cumming, Homer, 42:2:134-35

Cunningham, Minnie F., 50:1:199

Cummins, Albert, 38:3:165

Cunningham, Raymond J.
Populists in Historical Perspective, The, 44:4:417-18

Cunningham, Russell N.
Minnesota Lands: Ownership, Use and Management of Forests and Related Lands, 35:4:221-22

Curry, Leonard P.
Blueprint for Modern America. Nonmilitary Legislation of the First Civil War Congress, 44:3:311-13

Curryer, J. C., 37:1:29

Curti, Merle, 46:1:46, 48:1:32, 57, 59, 71, 154
Prelude to Point Four—American Technical Missions Overseas, 1838–1938, 29:3:131–32

Turner thesis and, 32:4:240, 247–48

Curtin, Philip, 46:1:160

Curtiss, Charles, 38:1:10

Curwen, E. Cecil
Plough and Pasture, 28:1:33–34, 28:2:39

Cushman, E. B., 49:1:59

Cutler, Carl C., 46:1:215

Cutler, Hugh C.
 "Food Sources in the New World," 28:2:43–49
 importance of author's work, 28:2:40

Cypress trees, 27:4:150

Cyrus Hall McCormick, Vol. I, Seed-Time, 1809–1856. Vol. II, Harvest, 1856–1884, 44:2:242

Czech immigrants, 50:1:55, 57–59

D

D'Almeida, Brito Francisco, 47:3:243, 244, 245

D'Haucourt, Genevieve
La Vie agricole et rurale dans l'Etat d'Indiana l'Epoque pionnière, 37:1:56

Dabney, Charles W., 28:4:158

Dahl, Robert, 38:1:33

daily food supply, Boston, 47:3:189–205

Dairy
 butter
 Elgin, Illinois, 36:3:156–62
 industry in Chicago, 35:2:82–84

cattle breeds and breeding
 artificial insemination, 30:1:22
 Burlington Railroad special education (1920s), 31:4:72
 evolution of, 29:4:144

Guernsey Breeder's Journal, 31:4:29–31

industry
 Grange supported, 30:2:50–51
 Israel, 29:2:50, 29:2:60–61
 journalism, 31:4:23–33
 Orange County, New York, creameries, 29:4:170–73
 urban development in New York (1850–1900), 29:4:169–74
 machinery in England, 37:4:217–34

Jersey Bulletin, 31:4:27-33

products, 50:1:133-34, 153, 176, 177, 184, 264-69, 273, 299

- Boston, 47:3:197-98
- Georgia opposition to powdered milk and margarine, 28:1:22
- New York City, demand for country milk in, 29:4:170-71
- Palestine, 26:3:103
- western Europe, 29:4:144

Dairy Cattle Breeds: Origins and Development, 49:3:569

Dairying

- England, 45:1:33-38
- Iowa, 45:2:95-110
- Wisconsin, 45:1:8

Dairymen's Record, 31:4:27-28

Dairymen's League, 41:3:255-66

Dakotas land-use planning, 50:4:564-65, 572, 575-76, 577-81

Dale, Edward Everett

- Frontier Ways: Sketches of Life in the Old West*, 35:2:107

Dale, (Sir) Thomas, 37:2:91

Dale, Tom

- Topsoil and Civilization*, 30:2:92

Dalrymple, Dana G.

- "American Technology and Soviet Agricultural Development, 1924-1933," 40:3:187-206
- "Joseph A. Rosen and Early Russian Studies of American Agriculture," 38:3:157-60

Dames, William, 38:4:215

Dana, Samuel Trask

- Forest and Range Policy: Its Development in the United States*, 31:2:43-44
- Minnesota Lands: Ownership, Use and Management of Forests and Related Lands*, 35:4:221-22

Danhof, Clarence H., 36:3:129, 37:1:6, 44:3:261, 46:1:2, 68, 91-94, 99, 130, 140, 173, 176, 218-19, 221, 48:1:3, 49:1:52-53

- Change in Agriculture: The Northern United States, 1820-1870*, 45:2:151-52
- "Gathering the Grass," 30:4:169-73
- "Tools and Implements of Agriculture, The," 46:1:81-90
- "Whither Agricultural History?" 47:1:1-8

Daniel Lee, Agriculturist: His Life North and South, 47:4:352-53

Daniel, Cletus E.

- "Radicals on the Farm in California," 49:4:629-46

Daniel, Pete

- Shadow of Slavery: Peonage in the South, 1901-1969, The*, 47:4:367-69

Daniel, Robert

- "Pioneering Point Four," 29:3:122-26

Danridge, William, 38:3:167

Darby, H. C., 39:2:90
Draining of the Fens, The, 44:3:322-23

Darre, R. Walter, 43:4:447-52, 459-61

Dates, 26:2:50

Daubeny, Charles Giles Briddle, 48:3:376

Davaine, Casimir-Joseph, 49:3:549-52

Davao Province, Mindanao, Philippines, land settlement, 49:3:473-90

Davenport, Eugene, 36:4:207, 38:1:6, 45:1:10-11

David, Paul A.
Technical Choice, Innovation and Economic Growth: Essays on American and British Experience in the Nineteenth Century, 50:1:310-14

Davidson, B. R.
Northern Myth: A Study of the Physical and Economic Limits of Agricultural and Pastoral Development in Tropical Australia, The, 41:1:95-96

Davidson, Chalmers Gaston
Last Foray: The South Carolina Planter of 1860: A Sociological Study, 47:3:275-76

Davidson, Donald, 37:3:144-45, 147

Davidson, Jack R.
Transportation Problems and Policies in the Trans-Missouri West, 43:3:407

Davidson, Katherine H.
Records of the Bureau of the Census, 39:3:178

Davies, E., 37:3:127

Davies, Richard O.
 "Politics of Desperation: William A. Hirth and the Presidential Election of 1932,"
 38:4:226-34

Davis, Arthur Powell, 42:3:241-57

Davis, Charles, 37:4:237

Davis, Chester C., 35:2:73, 38:4:239, 39:1:28, 39:3:142, 45:4:244-47

Davis, David Brion
Problem of Slavery in the Age of Revolution, 1770-1823, The, 50:2:439-40

Davis, Dwight F., 39:3:130

Davis, Edward Everett, 43:2:249, 256

Davis, James L., 39:4:188

Davis, Jefferson on slavery, 28:1:12-13

Davis, John H.
Farmer in a Business Suit, 31:4:79-80

Davis, John P., 42:2:134

Davis, Joseph S.
Three Years of the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 48:1:229-30

Davis, Lance, 50:1:91-92

Davis, Richard, 36:1:38, 40-41, 42

Davis, W. T., 36:3:165

Davison, Sol, 32:4:251-52, 36:3:130, 132, 134, 234-35, 38:1:47

Davy, Humphrey, 48:3:370
Dawes, Charles Gates, 38:4:227
Dawes Act, 50:1:17-18
Dawson, Charles F., 36:4:218
Dawson, Claude I., 39:4:241
Dawson, Francis, 42:2:115
Dawson, Owen L.
 Food and Agriculture in Communist China, 42:4:381-82
Day, Clarence Albert, 46:1:13
 History of Maine Agriculture, 1604-1860, A, 29:2:94
Day of the Bonanza: *A History of Bonanza Farming in the Red River Valley of the North*, The, 40:1:70-72
Days of My Years: *The Autobiography of a York State Farmer*, 37:3:178
Dayton (Ohio) homestead colonies, 41:2:159-64
De Agrarische Geschiedenis van West-Europa (500-1850), 35:4:219
de Garmo, Peter H.
 "Poverty and Peasants in the Rioja, 1883-1910," 49:4:662-72
de Silva, Francisco Pereira, 43:2:271
de Soto, Hernando, 44:2:230
De Vorsey, Louis
 De Brahm's Report of the General Survey in the Southern District of North America, 46:4:560
De Voto, Bernard, 49:1:273
de Vries, Jan
 Dutch Rural Economy In The Golden Age, 1500-1700, 49:4:685-86
de Wilde, John C.
 Agricultural Development in Tropical Africa. Vol. I: The Synthesis. Vol. II: the Case Studies, 42:4:379-80
Dead Sea, 29:2:55-56
Dean, Warren
 Rio Claro: A Brazilian Plantation System, 1820-1920, 50:4:672-73
Deans, Silas, 43:1:114-15
Death of Slavery: *The United States, 1837-1865, The*, 42:2:158-60
Debts of post-Revolutionary America, 43:1:119-21
Decker, Leslie E., 48:1:48
 Railroads, Lands, and Politics: The Taxation of the Railroad Land Grants, 1864-1897, 39:2:116
Decline and Abolition of Negro Slavery in Venezuela 1820-1854, The, 46:4:539-40
Deer in South Carolina, 36:2:108-09
Deer, Noel, 44:3:269, 273
Deere, John (Deere and Company)
 and cotton pickers, 22, 31:1:16-17

Defender of the Faith: William Jennings Bryan: The Last Decade, 1915-1925, 40:1:72-73

Defoe, Daniel, 37:3:131

Deforestation in France (1660-1789), 29:3:97-07

DeGregori, Thomas R.
Technology and Economic Development of the Tropical African Frontier, 46:4:534-35

Degroff, Richard L., first homesteader in Wisconsin, 36:4:191

Delafield, John, 42:3:179-81, 184, 186-87, 45:4:280-81

Delano: The Story of the California Grape Strike, 43:2:322-23

Delatouche, Raymond
L'Agriculture au Moyen Age de la fin de l'Empire Romain au XVI^e siècle, 26:4:163

Delaware
agricultural improvement (nineteenth century), 32:1:56-61
Merino sheep, 36:2:91-100

Delaware Valley, settlement patterns in (1625-1720), 26:1:21-09

Delman, George, 36:3:165

Demaree, Albert Lowther
American Agricultural Press, 1819-1860, The, 49:4:689-90

Dement, John, 48:1:38

Democratic Party and California Politics 1880-1896, The, 49:1:313-14

Demos, John, 46:1:51

Denevan, William M.
Upland Pine Forests of Nicaragua: A Study in Cultural Plant Geography, The, 36:3:176-77

Denhardt, Robert Moorman
Quarter Horses, A Story of Two Centuries, 43:2:313-14

Denison, Joseph, 37:2:96, 42:4:287

Denman, J. S., 37:4:192, 195

Denmark
Danish immigrants, 50:1:55
Gold Coast plantations, 47:4:310-12
Lejre, archaeological experiment station, 46:1:97
slave trade, 47:3:209-12

Dennet, Tyler, 46:1:216

Dennett, John Richard
South As It Is: 1865-1866, The, 41:4:412

Dennis, (Col.) John S., 40:4:282, 49:4:615

Denton, Minna C., 50:1:195-96

Department of Agriculture, U.S. *See* U.S. Department of Agriculture

DePass, James P., 36:4:215, 216

Dependent Commonwealth: Utah's Economy from Statehood to the Great Depression, A, 50:2:434-35

Depression, influences

- cotton production (1837-1849), 30:3:98
- forms of farm relief, 29:1:16
- grasshoppers, 27:3:93

Depression—1920s

- bankers blamed, 29:1:18-19
- Ford, farmers support Henry, 29:1:17-21
- general background, 31:4:69-70

Depression—1930s

- farm debt, 35:2:78-81
- letter to Milo Reno, 36:3:161-68

Depression of the Nineties, The, 46:3:449

Deruyter, John, 36:3:166

Deseret Agricultural and Manufacturing Society, 49:1:11

Desert Land Act, 48:1:37

Desiccation in Alberta, 28:3:118-20

Destler, Chester McArthur, 39:2:61

"David Dickson's 'System of Farming' and the Agricultural Revolution in the Deep South, 1850-1885," 31:3:30-39

"'Forward Wheat' for New England: The Correspondence of John Taylor of Carolina with Jeremiah Wadsworth, in 1795," 42:3:201-10

"Gentleman Farmer and the New Agriculture: Jeremiah Wadsworth, The," 46:1:135-54

Destruction of Brazilian Slavery, 1850-1888, The, 48:4:596-97

Dethloff, Henry C.

"Missouri Farmers and the New Deal: A Case Study of Farm Policy Formulation at the Local Level," 39:3:141-46

Development of Farm Buildings in Western Lowland, The, 45:4:308-09

Development of Governmental Forest Control in the United States, 48:2:338-39, 48:2:339

Development of Rural America, The, 49:4:692-93

Dew, Charles B., 49:1:54

Dewey, John, 36:2:62

DeWitt, Simeon, 45:4:271, 277

Diaries

French aristocrat's account, 32:3:155-66

journey through Brazil, 26:1:10-18

Planchon's 1873 U.S. tour, 34:2:71-76

Wisconsin strike, 35:1:24-34

Diary of an Early American Boy, 37:3:177

Diary of Benjamin F. Gue in Rural New York and Pioneer Iowa, 1847-56, 37:1:58-59

Diary of Edmund Ruffin. Vol. I: Toward Independence, October 1856, April 1861, The, 47:4:353-54

Dick, Everett
Lure of the Land: A Social History of the Public Lands from the Articles of Confederation to the New Deal, The, 45:1:55-56

Vanguards of the Frontier: A Social History of the Northern Plains and Rocky Mountains from the Fur Traders to the Sod Busters, 40:4:313-14

Dickson, Adam, 43:1:11-12

Dickson, David, 31:3:30-39

Dickson, (Dr.) William, 37:1:29

Die Agrarfrage in der Theorie und Praxis der deutschen und internationalen Sozialdemokratie: Vom Marxismus zum Revisionismus und Bolschewismus, 46:2:344-46

Die Entwicklung der Landwirtschaft in Preussen und Deutschland, 1800-1930, 35:4:219-20

Die Landwirtschaft Niedersachsens, 1914-1964, 39:3:176-77

Die Ungarische Agrarentwicklung im 16-17. Jahrhundert: Abbiegung vom Westeuropäischen Entwicklungsgang, 39:3:172-73

Dienste und Abgaben der Bauern im 18. Jahrhundert, 45:3:232

Diet, 44:1:9-12
 free men, 44:1:19
 slaveholders, 44:1:18-23
 slaves, 44:1: 6, 8-12, 18-23
 stock, 44:1:110-12

Digges, Edward, 43:1:132, 133

Dillon, John J., 39:1:46-47, 39:2:94, 98, 99, 100

Dillon Round, 43:3:340

Diplomatic relations of America and Europe, 35:1:3-12

Directed Cultural Change in Peru: A Guide to the Vicos Collection, 50:4:671-72

Disciples of Christ movement
 Campbell, Alexander, 41:2:182-89

Diseases-animal
 cattle diseases in Germany (1665-1732), 33:2:79-85
 foot-and-mouth in Mexico, 29:2:82-90
 gleet (swamp fever) in Alberta horses (1899-1903), 28:3:116-17
 knowledge in seventeenth century, 33:2:79
 scab in Merino sheep, 28:3:136

Diseases-plant
 Bureau of Plant Industry, 29:1:45
 Division of Plant Physiology and Pathology, 28:4:156-57
 Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology, 29:1:42
 grapes, 28:4:156
 quarantine measures, 29:1:45

Disraeli, Benjamin, 41:3:225

tenant rights, 47:2:96, 105–08, 110

Diven, E. L., 39:3:123

Dividing the Waters: A Century of Controversy Between the United States and Mexico, 41:4:419–20

Division of Botany (USDA), 28:4:157–58

Division of Drug and Related Plants (USDA), 29:1:43

Division of Fruit and Vegetable Crops and Diseases (USDA), 29:1:42

Division of Gardens and Grounds (USDA), 28:4:161

Division of Microscopy (USDA), 28:4:160

Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction (USDA), 29:1:40

Division of Plant Physiology and Pathology (USDA), 28:4:156–57

Division of Pomology (USDA), 28:4:158, 29:1:40, 161

Division of Seed and Plant Introduction (USDA), 28:4:159–60

Division of Seeds (USDA), 29:1:40

Division of Soils (USDA), 28:4:160

Division of Subsistence Homesteads (USDA), 45:3:181–82

Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology (USDA), 28:4:161, 29:1:40–42

Dobbs, Arthur, 35:3:128

Dobby, E. H. G.

Monsoon Asia, 37:3:179

Dobney, Frederick J.

Selected Papers of Will Clayton, 47:2:172–73

Doctrine of Prior Appropriation, 28:4:139–42

Doctrine of Riparian Rights, 28:4:138–41, 34:3:120–22

Dodd, William E., 46:1:22

Dodds, Gordon B.

Hiram Martin Chittenden: His Public Career, 48:1:233–34

Dodge, Augustus C., 38:2:68

Dodge, Martin, 35:4:184

Dodge, Stanley D., 38:4:212

Dogs

domestication and dwarfism, 29:4:140

in New World, 28:2:46

Dolgoroff, Sam

Anarchist Collectives: Workers Self-Management in the Spanish Revolution, 1936–1939, The, 48:4:593

Doliver, Albert, 38:3:165

Dollar Harvest: The Story of the Farm Bureau, 48:1:228–29

Domesday Book, 35:2:91–93, 43:2:226–27, 231

Domestic allotment, 43:2:277–87

Domestication

selection feature, 29:4:137–46

Domestication (*continued*)
 in South America, 28:2:46

Dominion Irrigation Act, 40:4:271-72, 282

Domitzer, Johann, 26:2:63-64

Donaldson, Thomas B., 48:1:44-46

Dondore, Dorothy Anne, 38:4:208

Donnelly, Ignatius, 37:1:24, 39:2:85

Donnelly, James S., Jr.

Land and the People of Nineteenth-Century Cork: The Rural Economy and the Land Question, The, 50:4:676-77

Dore, R. P.

Japanese Rural Society, 47:4:361-62

Dorfman, Joseph, 32:4:243

Dorr, Goldthwaite, 38:1:35

Dorset, Marion, 50:1:269

Dorsett, E. B., 35:2:70

Dorsett, P. H., 28:4:156-57, 50:1:256

Dorwart, Reinhold A.

"Cattle Disease (Rinderpest?)—Prevention and Cure in Brandenburg, 1665-1732," 33:2:79-85

Douglas, Paul H., 36:2:69

Doughty, Robin

"Ostrich Farming, American Style," 47:2:133-45

Douglas, Lewis, 42:3:232-33

Douglas, Louis H.

Agrarian Transition in America: Dualism and Change, The, 45:1:51-52

Douglas, Martin

Immigrants to Freedom: Jewish Communities in Rural New Jersey since 1882, 46:4:566-67

Douro Valley viticulture, 47:3:235-42

Dovring, Folke

"Eighteenth-Century Changes in European Agriculture: A Comment," 43:1:169-80

Land and Labor—Europe, 1900-1950. A Comparative Survey of Recent Agrarian History, 31:2:38

Downs, Eldon W.

"Origins of Aerial Crop Dusting," 39:3:123-35

Dozer, Craig L.

Land Development and Colonization in Latin America: Case Studies of Peru, Bolivia, and Mexico, 44:4:429-31

Drache, Hiram M., 48:1:33

Challenge of the Prairie, The, 46:1:238-39

Day of the Bonanza: A History of Bonanza Farming in the Red River Valley of the North, The, 40:1:70-72

"Midwest Agriculture: Changing with Technology," 50:1:290-302

Draft, World War II and farmers, 38:1:34-46

Drainage

- England, nineteenth century, 37:2:75-79
- Red River Valley, 31:4:64

Draining of the Fens, The, 44:3:322-23

Draining of the Somerset Levels, The, 46:2:329

Draper, Andrew Sloan, 36:4:207-12

Dream of Prosperity in Colonial America, The, 40:1:68-69

Dresden, Donald

- Marquis de Mores: Emperor of the Bad Lands, The*, 46:1:250-51

Drew, Ronald F.

- "Emergence of an Agricultural Policy for Siberia in the XVII and XVIII Centuries, The," 33:1:29-39

Dried meat, 30:1:2-3, 13-15

- pemmican, 30:1:6-10

Driver, Harold E.

- Indian Farmers in North America*, 43:3:415

Driver, Wilhelmine

- Indian Farmers in North America*, 43:3:415

Drought Relief Service, 45:2:85-93

Drown, William, 43:1:64-65

Drummond, Willis, 48:1:44

Dry farming, 32:1:62-65

Dry Farming Congress, 42:3:229

du Pont, E. I., 33:2:87

- Delaware sheep (1805-1815), 36:2:91-100
- Merino sheep, 38:2:118-121

du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel, 36:2:92

Duby, Georges

- Rural Economy and Country Life in Medieval West*, 44:3:320-21

Ducatel, J. T., 36:4:195

Dudley, N. A. M., 40:4:290-91

Dudley, Paul, 43:1:30

Dufferin, Lord, 37:2:64

Duffy, F. Ryan, 35:1:33

Dugrand, R., 43:2:220

Duke, R. F. W., 38:3:176

Duly, Leslie Clement

- British Land Policy at the Cape, 1795-1844: A Study of Administrative Procedures in the Empire*, 44:1:177

Dunbabin, J. P. D.

- Rural Discontent in Nineteenth Century Britain*, 50:3:542-43

Dunbar, Gary S.
 "Colonial Carolina Cowpens," 35:3:125-31
 "Deer-Keeping in Early South Carolina," 36:2:108-09

Dunbar, Robert G.
Legal Status of the Tenant Farmer in the Southeast, The, 26:4:164
 "Role of Agricultural History in Economic Development, The," 41:4:329-44
 "Search for a Stable Water Right in Montana, The," 28:4:138-49
 "Significance of the Colorado Agricultural Frontier, The," 34:3:119-25
 "Turkey Wheat: A Comment," 48:1:111-14

Duncan, Bingham
 "Protectionism and Pork: Whitelaw Reid as Diplomat: 1889-1891," 33:4:190-95

Duncan, Otis Dudley, 48:4:541

Dundee Land Investment Company, 48:1:183

Dundee Mortgage and Investment Company, 48:1:83

Dundonald, Earl of, 43:1:15

Dunham, Harold H.
Government Handout: A Study in the Administration of the Public Lands, 1875-1891, 46:2:340-41

Dunn, L. C., 50:1:261

Dunn, Richard S.
Sugar and Slaves: The Rise of the Planter Class in the English West Indies, 1624-1713, 48:1:221-22

Dunne, John Gregory
Delano: The Story of the California Grape Strike, 43:2:322-23

Dunsdorfs, Edgars
Australian Wheat Growing Industry, 1788-1948, The, 32:1:67-69

Dunwoody, Charles C., 39:4:235

Dupree, A. Hunter
 "English System for Measuring Fields, The," 45:2:121-29

Duram, James C.
 "Farm Journals and the Constitutional Issues of the New Deal, The," 47:4:319-28

Durand of Dauphine, M., 37:2:91

Durand, David
Mortgage Lending Experience in Agriculture, 29:2:95-96

Durbin, John Price and French agriculture, 43:3:393-96

Durden, Robert F.
Climax of Populism: The Election of 1896, The, 40:4:324-25

Durum wheat, 42:3:211-229

Duryea, Charles, 38:2:80

Duscha, Julius
Taxpayers' Hay Ride: The Farm Problem from the New Deal to the Billie Sol Estes Case, 41:2:196-97

Dusenberry, William H.
 "Foot and Mouth Disease in Mexico, 1946-1951," 29:2:82-90
Mexican Mesta: The Administration of Ranching in Colonial Mexico, The, 38:1:54

Dutch East India Company, 44:2:230
 Dutch Gold Coast plantations, 47:4:316
Dutch Rural Economy In The Golden Age, 1500-1700, 49:4:685-86
 Duval, Michel
Forêt et civilisation dans l'ouest au XVIIIe siècle, 34:4:197-98

Dwight, Timothy, 46:1:38
 Dye plants, 28:1:30-33
 Dyer, Ebenezer Herrick, 41:1:4-5
 Dyer, Gustavus W., 29:3:116
 Dykeman, Wilma
Seeds of Southern Change—The Life of Will Alexander, 36:4:242

Dykes, F. C.
Flat Top Ranch: The Story of a Grassland Venture, 32:1:78-79

Dykstra, Robert R., 43:2:297-300, 49:1:39, 50:1:180-81
 "Last Days of 'Texan' Abilene: A Study in Community Conflict on the Farmer's Frontier, The," 34:3:107-19
 "Town-Country Conflict: A Hidden Dimension in American Social History," 38:4:195-204

Dyson, Lowell K.
 "Farmers in Politics: Comment," 50:1:170-74
 "Radical Farm Organizations and Periodicals in America, 1920-1960," 45:2:111-20

E

E. W. Hilgard and the Birth of Modern Soil Science, 36:2:117
 Earhart, Rev. T., 37:2:99
 Earle, James T., 36:4:196, 197
Early Agricultural Machinery, 44:2:240-41
Early Spanish Main, The, 41:4:418-19
Early Ukrainian Settlements in Canada, 1895-1900: Dr. Josef Oleskow's Role in the Settlement of the Canadian Northwest, 39:4:250
 Easley, James Store, 38:2:69, 48:2:261
 East (U.S.)
 effect of cattle drives on, 28:2:95
 history of corn, 26:1:3
 Ohio cattle trade (1800-1850), 28:2:83-95
 East, E. M., 38:1:6
 East India Company, 48:2:267-69, 274
 Easterlin, Richard A., 44:1:119, 162, 49:2:348, 351, 356
 Eastman, Edward R., 39:1:48

Eastman, Timothy C., 36:1:47
Eat Not This Flesh: Food Avoidances in the Old World, 37:3:173
 Eaton, Amos, 45:4:275, 276
 Eaton, Clement, 49:2:332
 Growth of Southern Civilization, 1790-1860, The, 38:2:124
 Leaven of Democracy: The Growth of Democratic Spirit in the Time of Jackson, The, 38:2:124-25
 Ebling, Walter H.
 "Development of Government Data Systems in American Agriculture," 33:2:51-57
 obituary, 47:4:378
 Echenique, Jose Miguel, 46:4:455, 458
 Ecological change in early North America, 48:4:510-28
Economic Background to Agricultural Policy, 35:2:109
Economic Beginnings in Colonial South Carolina, 1670-1730, 47:3:275-76
 Economic conditions, 1919-1939, 43:3:333-36
Economic Crises in World Agriculture, 40:4:320-21
Economic Demand for Irrigated Acreage: New Methodology and Some Preliminary Projections, 1954-1980, The, 40:3:230
 Economic
 development, agricultural history, role in, 41:4:329-44
 history
 new, 41:4:383-95
 of the United States, 46:1:11, 125
 studies, 41:4:383-95
 Old Northwest, 40:2:92-95
Economic Development of Agriculture; The Modernization Farming, 43:1:190-93
Economic Growth of Columbia: Problems and Prospects, 47:3:269-70
Economic History of Wisconsin During the Civil War Decade, 47:4:350
 Economic Research Service (USDA), 49:1:329
Economics of Colonialism: Britain and Kenya, 1870-1930, The, 50:3:538-40
Economics of Soil Conservation, The, 39:4:249
Economics of Subsistence Agriculture, The, 40:1:62-63
Economics of the Wartime Shortage, 38:2:123-24
 Edel, Matthew
 Food Supply and Inflation in Latin America, 45:2:130-32
 Edgar, William C., 47:1:30
 Edie, Carolyn A.
 Irish Cattle Bills: A Study in Restoration Politics, The, 45:2:152-53
 Edinburgh American Land Mortgage Company, 48:1:185-86
 Edinburgh Lombard Investment Company, 48:1:187
 Edmonds, Richard, 42:2:115
Edmund Ruffin, Southerner: A Study of Secession, 41:2:209-10
 Edmunds, John R., 38:3:173

Education and Agriculture: A History of the New York State College of Agriculture at Cornell University, 38:2:125-26

Education trains in Missouri, 36:1:3-15

Edwards Memorial Award, 43:4:510, 46:4:576

Edwards, Everett Eugene, 39:4:187, 46:1:9, 48:1:126
 Bibliography of the History of Agriculture in the United States, A, 44:4:416-17
 biography of and works by, 27:1:2-37
 Edwards Memorial Awards, announcement of, 27:1:37
 obituary, 26:1:
 "Rural Communities and the American Pattern," 27:1:21-25

Edwards, Helen H.
 "Bibliography of the Writings of Everett Eugene Edwards, A," 27:1:26-37
 obituary, 48:3:466

Edwards, Michael M.
 Growth of the British Cotton Trade, The, 45:1:67-68

Efficiency, source of marketing change, 46:1:211-26

Efficiency and Uplift: Scientific Management in the Progressive Era, 1890-1920, 39:1:55

Egerer, Gerald
 "Political Economy of British Wheat, 1920-1960," 40:4:295-310

Egypt
 agriculture in, 26:2:56-57
 British agricultural hydraulic policy, 37:2:63-74
 wild cattle, 26:3:94

Ehrenfeld, David W.
 Conserving Life on Earth, 47:4:366-67

Eichelberger, Adam, 46:2:291-96

Eicher, Carl
 Agriculture in Economic Development, 39:3:165-66

Eidelberg, Philip Gabriel
 Great Rumanian Peasant Revolt of 1907: Origins of a Modern Jacquerie, The, 50:3:543-45

Eidt, Robert C.
 Pioneer Settlement in Northeast Argentina, 46:4:542

Eisenhower, Dwight D., 39:2:106, 49:1:153

Eisinger, Chester E.
 "Farmer in the Eighteenth Century Almanac, The," 28:3:107-12
 Ejido, 27:2:57-61

El problema agrari a Catalunya (1890-1939): La qüestió rabassaire, 44:3:328-29

Elazar, Daniel J., 39:4:188

Elder, Donald Gray
 "Time Under the Southern Cross: The Tannenbaum Thesis Reappraised," 50:4:600-14

Elgin Board of Trade (1872-1917), 36:3:156-62

Eliot, Charles William, 44:3:303

Eliot, Jared, 43:1:45-46

Elkins, Stanley M., 32:4:247, 38:1:30, 48:4:579-80, 49:3:448, 50:4:603, 609
"Class and Race: A Comment," 41:4:369-72

Ellender, Allen J., 45:1:67-68

Bracero program, 40:3:160, 174

Ellickson, John C., obituary, 45:1:77

Elliott, James, first final certificate of homesteading in California, 36:4:191

Elliott, L. R., 37:2:99-100

Ellis, Clyde T.
Giant Step, A, 43:1:193-95

Ellis, David M.
Frontier in American Development: Essays in Honor of Paul Wallace Gates, The,
45:1:53-54

Ellis, George B., 36:1:6

Ellis, Henry, 48:3:353

Ellis, L. Ethan, 37:4:236

Ellsworth, Clayton S., 46:1:12
"Coming of Rural Consolidated Schools to the Ohio Valley, 1892-1912, The,"
30:3:119-28

"Theodore Roosevelt's Country Life Commission," 34:4:155-72

Ellsworth, Henry L., 28:4:159, 35:1:14, 50:1:250
agricultural statistics, 33:2:55
seed and plant distribution, 29:1:39

Ellsworth, Henry W., 38:4:213

Ellsworth, Lucius F.
"Philadelphia Society for the Promotion of Agriculture and Agricultural Reform,
1785-1793, The," 42:3:189-200

Ely, Richard T., 37:4:206, 42:1:8, 43:2:278, 207, 208, 210

Emancipation Manifesto of 1861, 27:2:48-49

Embarrassment of Plenty: Agriculture in Affluent America, An, 41:4:414

Emergency Cattle Purchase Program, 46:3:409-10

Emergency Work Relief Program, 46:3:402-13

Emerick, C. F., 40:4:239

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 49:1:73

Emigration to Israel after 1948, 29:2:52-53

Emmons, David M.
Garden in the Grasslands: Boomer Literature of the Central Great Plains,
46:2:335-36

Emmons, Terence
Russian Landed Gentry and the Peasant Emancipation of 1861, The, 44:4:420-21

Enclosure Acts, 37:3:133

Enclosure in Oxfordshire, 29:1:32-38

Enclosure Movement, The, 43:1:187-188

Encomienda in New Spain: The Beginning of Spanish Mexico, The, 41:4:418-19

Encore for Reform: The Old Progressives and the New Deal, An, 43:1:199-201

Engerman, Stanley L., 44:1:3, 49:2:374-78, 379

"Antebellum South: What Probably Was and What Should Have Been, The," 44:1:127-42

Race and Slavery in the Western Hemisphere: Quantitative Studies, 50:2:437-39

"Reconsideration of Southern Economic Growth, 1770-1860, A," 49:2:343-61

Reinterpretation of American Economic History, The, 46:4:554

England

agricultural machinery, 50:1:130-33

agricultural rent, nineteenth century, 39:3:147-54

agricultural revolution, 37:3:123-133

Anglo Saxon land grants, 28:4:168

attitudes toward American agriculture, 32:3:166-75

cattle plague, 35:2:94-103

Chartist land colonies (1846-1848), 32:2:87-96

dairy machinery, 37:4:217-34

drainage and fencing in nineteenth century, 37:2:75-79

Farmers' Alliance, 47:2:110-11

French agriculture comparison, 50:3:491-505

impact on America, 50:1:125-26, 151, 153-55

Industrial Revolution, 50:1:102-06

Lancashire cotton famine, 37:3:156-62

Midlands, impact of industry on, 27:3:108-11

nineteenth-century estate agriculture, 29:2:73-81

profits of cultivation, 50:4:645-48

tithes in a Norfolk parish (1781-1803), 27:4:141-47

wheat, political economy of, 1920-1960, 40:4:295-310

women in rural Old England, 50:1:175-78

wool industry, 29:4:146

English Countrywoman: A Farmhouse Social History A.D. 1500-1900, The, 48:2:331

English Dairy Farmer, 1500-1900, The, 44:3:318-19

English Farm Wagon, The, 36:2:113

English field system and Howard Levi Gray, 39:2:86-91

English Hunger and Industrial Disorders: A Study of Social Conflict during the First Decade of George III's Reign, 49:4:683-84

English Land Measuring to 1800, Instruments and Practice, 42:3:268-69

English Landed Estate in the Nineteenth Century: Its Administration, The, 37:4:243

English Landed Society in the Eighteenth Century, 37:3:171-73

English Poor Law, 48:3:405-12, 416

English village history, sources, 43:2:225-38

Ensorcery of the Russian Peasantry, The, 44:3:326-27

Environment and the American Experience: A Historian Looks at the Ecological Crisis, The, 49:4:701-02

Environmental problems in early North America, 48:4:510-28

Epstein, A. L.

Matupit: Land, Politics, and Change among the Tolai of New Britain, 45:1:72-73

Epstein, H.

“Domestication Features in Animals As Functions of Human Society,” 29:4:137-46

Equitable Life Assurance Society, 30:3:115-19

Equitable Mortgage Company, 48:1:194

Erasmus, Charles J.

Land Reform and Social Revolution in Bolivia, 44:4:429-31

Erdman, Henry E.

“Associated Dairies’ of New York as Precursors of American Agricultural Cooperation, The,” 36:2:82-90

“Development and Significance of California Cooperatives, 1900-1915, The,” 32:3:179-84

Revolving Finance in Agricultural Cooperatives, 41:1:102-03

Erickson, Arel B.

“Cattle Plague in England, 1865-1867, The,” 35:2:94-103

Erickson, Erling A.

Banking in Frontier Iowa 1836-1865, 47:2:183-84

Erickson, T. A.

My Sixty Years with Rural Youth, 30:4:189-90

Erie Canal, 46:1:41, 50:1:288, 223

Erie War West: A History of the Erie Canal, 1792-1854, 41:4:416-17

Ernle, Lord, 37:2:79, 37:3:124, 125

Eschenbacher, Herman F.

University of Rhode Island, The, 42:2:161-63

Escobar, Motay, 35:3:138

Española, colonial agriculture, 31:3:24-29

Essays in Agrarian History, 44:2:237-38

Essays in Nineteenth Century Economic History: The Old Northwest, 50:4:649-50

Essays on Crop Plant Evolution, 40:3:225

Essays on the American West, 45:1:56-57

Estate Villages: A Study of the Berkshire Villages of Ardington and Lockinge, 41:4:425-26

Esterlin, Richard A.

Population Redistribution and Economic Growth, United States, 1870-1950, 33:1:41

Estey, Ralph H.

“Note on Casimir-Joseph Davaigne, 1812-1882, A,” 49:3:549-52

Etheridge, Elizabeth W.

Butterfly Castle: A Social History of Pellagra in the South, The, 48:2:334-36

Ethnobotany of Pre-Columbian Peru, The, 39:4:250-51

Etienne, Gilbert

Studies in Indian Agriculture: The Art of the Possible, 43:2:307-08

Europe

agriculture in 1700, 43:1:170-71

boycott of American pork, 35:1:3-12

oxen, 35:2:90-93

European Economic Community (EEC), 43:3:332, 338-39, 341, 343

European Peasantry: The Final Phase, The, 45:2:140-41

Evaluation of the Soviet Profit Reforms With Special Reference to Agriculture, An, 46:4:545-46

Evans, Alice C., 50:1:196

Evans, (Dr.) Charles, 35:3:160

Evans, James F.

Communications in Agriculture: The American Farm Press, 49:3:577

Evans, R. M., 45:4:252-53, 257

Evans, W. McKee

Ballots and Fence Rails: Reconstruction on the Lower Cape Fear, 42:2:156-57

Evart, W. H., 36:1:51

Evarts, William M., 35:1:5-6

Evenari, Michael

Negev: The Challenge of a Desert, The, 47:2:181-82

Ever-Normal Granary, 43:3:353

Everyman's Constitution: Historical Essays on the Fourteenth Amendment, the "Conspiracy Theory" and American Constitutionalism, 44:4:415-16

Evolutionary Studies in World Crops: Diversity and Change in the Indian Subcontinent, 50:2:424-25

Ewan, Joseph

"Silk Culture in the Colonies, With Particular References to the Ebenezer Colony and the First Local Flora of Georgia," 43:1:129-42

Ewing, William, 31:2:3-07

Exports of agricultural goods, 50:1:134-50, 154-55

 Revolutionary period, 50:1:25-27

Ezekiel, Mordecai, 39:1:20, 45:4:242

Ezra Taft Benson and the Politics of Agriculture: The Eisenhower Years, 1953-1961, 49:4:697-99

F

Fabricant, Solomon, labor force series, 46:1:201, 209-10, 230

Facing Starvation: Norman Borlaug and the Fight Against Hunger, 49:3:562-63

Factors (commission merchants), 29:1:1-14, 123-26
European agricultural production eighteenth-century, 43:1:169-86
tidewater North Carolina (early 1800s), 27:3:123-26

Fage, J. D.
Papers in African Prehistory, 46:3:442-43

Fairchild, David, 28:4:156

Fairchild, George T., 42:4:287-88

Fairchild, Grace, 50:1:183, 185, 186, 189

Falconer, John I., 17, 46:1:10, 99

Fall, Albert, 39:4:232

Family farms
England, 49:4:653, 657-58, 660
family workers, number of (1910-1953), 30:1:26
United States, 49:4:584, 594-95

Family Welfare Association, 46:4:518, 521

Famine
price control (1946), 38:4:235-240
Russia (1891-1892), 45:4:259-60
Spain 1904-1906, 47:4:300-07

Famine on the Wind, 43:1:197

Faneuil Hall Market, 47:3:195, 197, 203, 205

Fansworth, Karen J.
French and EEC Grain Policies and Their Price Effects, 1920-1970, 43:3:397-99

Far West
bonanza farms, 49:4:595
cattle industry society, 49:1:39-50
environment, 49:1:220-26, 230-37
farm labor, 49:1:179-201, 202-15
federal crop-adjustment program, 49:1:131-49
grazing and the law, 49:1:238-42
immigrant groups, 49:1:179-201
land disposal, 49:1:158-78
land policy, 49:1:96
livestock in Montana, 49:1:105-07
mechanization, 49:1:73-83
Mormons, 49:1:3-20
Pacific Slope, 49:4:589, 595-96
productivity, 49:1:84-86, 247
records, 49:1:92-104
rural stratification, 49:1:21-38
science and technology, 49:1:56-72
trends, 49:1:155-57
values, 49:1:15-17

Farley, James, 38:4:230, 46:4:509, 510, 512

Farm and Nation in Modern Japan: Agrarian Nationalism, 1870–1940, 50:3:535–36

Farm Bloc (1921–1924), 30:2:54

Farm Bureau, 38:3:143–156, 41:2:113, 122–23, 124

Farm Bureau and the New Deal: A Study of the Making of National Farm Policy, 1933–40, *The*, 37:2:112–15

Farm Bureau Federation, 50:1:163–64, 166, 167, 173

Farm Credit Act (1933), 34:4:174–75, 42:1:13

Farm Credit Administration, 50:1:5, 96, 98
Depression debt adjustment, 34:4:176–77, 180–81

Farm Foundation Archives, 49:1:328

Farm Goals in Conflict: Family Farm, Income, Freedom, Security, 39:1:51

Farm Holiday Association, 50:1:173

Farm Home Administration, 45:1:26

Farm Labor in the United States, 43:3:413–14

Farmer Movements in the South, 1865–1933, 35:4:218, 39:1:55

Farm Policy: New Directions, 39:4:247–48

Farm Price Convention, 30:3:107–11

Farm Real Estate Values in the United States by Counties, 1850–1959, 40:3:228–29

Farm Security Administration, 42:2:136, 45:1:24, 45:3:181, 195–200, 48:3:403–04,
50:1:96, 164, 211–12
camps, 49:1:207, 209, 210

Farm Steam Shows USA & Canada, 49:1:311–12

Farm to Factory: A History of the Consumers Cooperative Association, 40:4:318–20

Farm Women's Association (Germany), 29:4:152

Farm-making costs, 48:1:71–74

Farmer Takes a Holiday: The Story of the National Farmers' Holiday Association and the Farmers' Strike of 1932–33, *The*, 42:1:62–63

Farmer's Age: Agriculture, 1815–1860, *The*, 35:3:161–62

Farmer's Frontier, 1865–1900, *The*, 41:3:316–18

Farmer's Register, 31:4:13–14

Farmer's World: The Yearbook of Agriculture 1964, 39:3:165

Farmers
adoption of new ideas, 46:1:54–55
African-Americans, 45:3:179–93, 201–09
ambivalence, 46:2:269–78
biological problems in early North America, 48:4:510–28
diaries and records, 46:1:33–35
discrimination in South, 46:2:325–28
Ford, Henry, and, 29:1:17–20
mobility, 46:1:52–53
part-time, 46:1:56–57
spatial mobility of Nebraska, 48:4:529–42

Farmers (*continued*)

- working on roads, 46:1:41
- Farmers of Old England, The*, 49:4:681-83
- Farmers on the Road: Interfarm Migration and the Farming of Noncontiguous Lands in Three Midwestern Townships, 1939-1969*, 50:4:650-51
- Farmers' Alliance, 38:3:162, 48:1:127
 - Alabama, influence of reform press on, 34:2:62-70
 - England, 47:2:110-11
- Farmers' Educational and Cooperative Union of America, 37:1:35-42
- Farmers' Holiday Association Strike (1932), 39:1:17-18, 39:4:196-203
- Farmers' Independent Council of America, 35:2:70-77
- Farmers' Institute of Manhattan, Kansas, 48:1:101
- Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, 50:1:73-74
- Farmers' Mutual Benefit Association, 32:1:44-55
 - Southern Alliance and growth of (1887-1891), 32:1:48-51, 32:1:50-51
 - Stelle, John P., 32:1:44-55
- Farmers' National Congress (1909)
 - discussion of southern issues, 29:3:120-21
- Farmers' National Union, 1909 annual convention, 29:3:120-21
- Farmers' Union, 38:3:143-156, 50:1:164, 173
- Farmers, Workers, and Machines: Technological and Social Change in Farm Industries of Arizona*, 40:4:325-26
- Farming (U.S.)
 - conditions in 1790s, 32:3:198-99
 - French aristocrat's view of (eighteenth century), 32:3:155-66
 - personality, 48:4:467
- Farming methods. *See* Agricultural husbandry
- Farming Techniques from Prehistoric to Modern Times*, 42:3:267-68
- Farmland Mortgage and Debenture Company, 48:1:189
- Farms, 46:1:34-39, 42-55, 165-69, 176-77, 50:1:37-67, 156-292
 - African-American agents, 50:4:636-44
 - credit for U.S. South, following Civil War, 42:2:120-22
 - debt in depression (1930s), 35:2:78-81
 - foreclosures and Equitable Life Assurance Society, 30:3:114-19
 - historical, 48:1:2
 - journals. *See* Agricultural journalism; specific journals
 - New Deal, 47:4:319-28
 - labor in beet sugar industry, 41:1:9
 - leaders (Wisconsin), 44:2:183-99
 - machinery. *See* Agricultural machinery
 - organizations. *See also* individual organizations
 - as political pressure groups, 30:2:49-58
 - Bauernverband* in Germany, 29:4:151-52

California, 26:4:163
 (1874-1960), 38:3:143-156
 formulation of tariff policy (1920s), 32:1:32-43

products. *See also* Commodities; specific crop products
 commerce and politicians, 48:1:118-25
 southern U.S., 44:1:26-79
 tenancy, 48:1:3-4, 131-78
 sharecropping, 49:2:426-39
 vote and reciprocal trade agreement, 46:4:498-514

Farms and Farmers in an Urban Age, 38:1:56

Farms in the Cutover, 36:4:238-39

Farnsworth, Helen C.
French and EEC Grain Policies and Their Price Effects, 1920-1970, 43:3:397-99

Fat Mutton and Liberty of Conscience: Society in Rhode Island, 1636-1690, 50:1:320

Faulk, Odie B.
Land of Many Frontiers: A History of the American Southwest, 44:2:248-49

Faulkner, Edward H.
Plowman's Folly, 37:4:245

Faulkner, Harold U., 49:3:491

Faver, William H. Jr.
 "Famous South Carolina Farmers," 33:3:138-41

Favretti, Rudy J.
Once Upon Quoketaug: The Biography of a Connecticut Farm Family, 1712-1960, 50:1:320-21

Fawkes, Joseph W., 30:1:17

Fear of authoritarianism, historians and Populism, 39:2:59-67

Featherstonehaugh, George W., 45:4:272, 275

Feder, Ernest
 "Farm Debt Adjustments During the Depression—The Other Face of the Coin," 35:2:78-81

Rape of Peasantry: Latin America's Landholding System, The, 47:2:164-167

Federal Conservation Policy 1921-1933, 38:1:54-55

Federal crop-adjustment programs, 49:1:131-49

Federal Emergency Relief Administration, 43:3:347, 45:3:181-82, 45:4:240, 46:4:521, 523-24

Federal Farm Board
 establishment and functions, 29:4:176
 opposition to, 28:1:25-26

Federal Farm Board Act, 43:2:285

Federal Farm Fable, The, 44:2:245

Federal Farm Loan Act (1916), 31:1:32-33, 50:1:5, 93, 95, 98

Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation, 50:1:96

Federal Land Bank, 34:4:174-75, 50:1:96-97

Federal land policy, 48:1:35

Federal Seed Act (1912), 29:1:44

Federal Surplus Relief Corporation, 45:2:85, 45:4:241
 AAA, 46:3:390-400
 emergency work relief, 46:3:401-13

Federal Wheat Commodity Programs, 45:1:65

Federalist Papers, 46:1:109

Feed additives, 42:4:387

Fehrenbacher, Don E.
Chicago Giant, A Biography of "Long John" Wentworth, 32:3:212-13

Fei, John C. H.
 "Chinese Agriculture Under Communism: A Review Essay," 47:1:80-85

Fellah (Arab peasant), 26:3:95-102

Felton, W. R.
Before Barbed Wire, 31:2:44-45

Fence-Cutting War, 37:1:20

Fencing.
 England nineteenth century, 37:2:75-79
 laws and livestock in rural America, 37:1:10-20

Fender, Frank A.
Agricultural Development of Argentina, The, 44:4:429-31

Fenstermaker, J. Van
 "Comment on the Market for duPont's Merino Woolens, A," 38:2:118
 "Description of Sangamon County, Illinois, in 1830, A," 39:3:136-40

Fenton, William
Parker on the Iroquois: Iroquois Uses of Maize and Other Food Plants; The Code of Handsome Laek, the Seneca Prophet; The Constitution of the Five Nations, 44:3:317-18

Ferguson, Walter Keene
Geology and Politics in Frontier Texas, 1845-1909, 45:1:54

Ferkiss, Victor, 47:1:9

Ferrar, John, 43:1:139

Ferris, Robert G.
Prospector, Cowhand, and Sodbuster: Historic Places Associated With the Mining, Ranching, and Farming Frontiers in the Trans-Mississippi West, 43:3:410-11

Fertilizer (U.S.). *See also* Guano
 Georgia inspection law, 28:1:22
 increased use of (1910-1950), 30:1:21
 Muscle Shoals nitrate plants, 26:4:141-47
 post-Civil War South expenditures for, 30:2:73

Fertilizer in Economic Development: An Economic Analysis, 43:4:491-92

Fessenden, Thomas Green, 31:4:6-8, 45:4:271

Ficklen, S. W., 38:3:175

Fidelity Loan and Trust Company, 48:1:188, 195

Field, Stephen, 49:1:112, 114

Field, Thomas P.
Postwar Land Settlement in Western Australia, 39:3:169

Field measurement in England, 45:2:121-29

Fielding, William, 37:4:235

Fields of Rich Toil: The Development of the University of Illinois College of Agriculture, 46:2:339-40

Fienup, Darrell, F.
Agricultural Development of Argentina, The, 44:4:429-31

Fiero, Charles E.
Common Market: Friend or Competitor?, The, 40:1:58-59

Fifty Years of Cooperative Extension in Wisconsin, 1912-1962, 38:4:241-42

Fight for Conservation, The, 43:2:319

Figs, 31:2:19-24

Fiji Islands
coffee, 43:3:387-89
cotton, 43:3:383-87
sheep, 43:3:381-83
sugar cane production in, 43:3:389-91

Filipino immigrants, 50:1:63

Finance and Economic Development in the Old South: Louisiana Banking 1804-1861, 47:2:182-83

Finberg, H. P. R.
Agrarian History of England and Wales, The, Vol. I, Part 2, AD 43-1042, 49:3:567-68
Agrarian History of England and Wales, The, Vol. IV, 1500-1640, 42:1:68-69

Finch, Lindley, 50:1:293

Finchensten, H. W. Graf
Die Entwicklung der Landwirtschaft in Preussen und Deutschland, 1800-1930, 35:4:219-20

Findley, Paul
Federal Farm Fable, The, 44:2:245

Findley, Susan H.
"Alexander J. Bonduarat: American Agricultural Adviser to Australian Tobacco Growers, 1896," 40:2:125-30

Finley, Robert M.
"Budgeting Approach to the Question of Homestead Size on the Plains, A," 42:2:109-14

Finnish immigrants, 50:1:55, 59-60

First National Irrigation Congress, 49:1:7

Fischer, Lewis A.
New Hungarian Agriculture, The, 50:1:317-19

Fischer, Lewis A. (*continued*)

Trade Liberalization and Canadian Agriculture, 44:4:417

Fischer, Louis, 40:1:42-44

Fischer, Wolfram

Neuere Forschungen zur Wirtschafts- und Sozialgeschichte der USA, 37:3:180-81

Fish farming in Israel, 29:2:61

Fish, Hamilton, 45:4:280

Fishel, Walter L.

Resource Allocation in Agricultural Research, 46:4:567-68

Fisher, Alvan, 46:1:120

Fisher, Henry, 36:4:189

Fishlow, Albert, 41:4:390-95, 44:1:33, 46:1:70, 101, 129, 153

Fiskian, "Diamond" Jim, 37:3:134

Fitchen, John

New World Dutch Barn, The, 44:3:314

Fite, Gilbert C., 48:1:31, 50:4:563

Agricultural Regions of the United States, The, 30:2:91

American Agriculture and Farm Policy Since 1900, 39:1:53

Credit Union Movement: Origins and Development, 1850-1970, The, 46:4:561

"Daydreams and Nightmares: The Late Nineteenth-Century Agricultural Frontier," 40:4:285-94

"Expanded Frontiers in Agricultural History," 35:4:175-81

Farm to Factory: A History of the Consumers Cooperative Association, 40:4:318-20

Farmer's Frontier, 1865-1900, The, 41:3:316-18

George N. Peck and the Fight for Farm Parity, 28:4:172-73

"Pioneer Farmer: A View Over Three Centuries, The," 50:1:275-89

Fitzgerald, F. Scott, 47:4:283, 287, 288, 299

Fitzgerald, John J., 47:1:29-30

Fitzharris, Joseph C.

"Science for the Farmer: The Development of the Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, 1868-1910," 48:1:202-14

Fitzhugh, George, 44:4:407-12

Fitzroy, Alexander, 38:4:208

Fladness, S. O., 39:4:243

Flanders, Ralph Betts

Plantation Slavery in Georgia, 43:1:204-05

Flannagan, John W., Jr., 38:1:41

Flatres, P., 43:2:220, 221

Flax in Russia, 34:1:8

Fleischmann, Charles Lewis, 35:1:13-23

Fleming, Walter F., 37:1:8

Fletcher, Baylin John

Up the Trail in '79, 44:3:315-16

Fletcher, John Gould, 37:3:144

Fletcher, Robert H.

Free Grass To Fences: The Montana Cattle Range Story, 35:3:163

Florida

 Experiment Station (1888-1906), 36:4:213-21

 forest resources (1792), 27:4:147-51

Florida Farmer, 29:3:117

flour bleaching, 42:3:220, 221-26

Flower, George, 38:4:210, 213

Fodder requirements, 46:1:227

Fodell, Beverly

Cesar Chavez and the United Farm Workers: A Selected Bibliography, 49:4:699-700

Fogel, Robert William, 41:4:384-90, 44:1:46, 47, 49:2:374

Railroads and American Economic Growth: Essays in Econometric History, 40:2:147-49

Reinterpretation of American Economic History, The, 46:4:554

Foljambe, Joseph, 40:3:184

Folkers, Karl, 42:4:307

Folwell, William W., 37:1:22

Food

 animal, 44:1:10-12

 consumption, 44:1:7

 dried meat, 30:1:2-10

 eating habits, 28:2:43

 production, 44:1:6

 progression from gathering to agriculture, 28:2:39-49

 slavery, 44:1:6

 trade flow, 44:1:130

Food Administration, 48:3:420-23

Food and Agriculture in Communist China, 42:4:381-82

Food and Agriculture Organization

Rehabilitation and Development of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries in South Korea, 30:1:46

Food and Drug Administration (FDA), 42:4:312, 313

Food and Fiber for the Future, 43:1:195-97

Food and Fiber in the Nation's Politics, 43:2:309-12

Food Control Act (1917), 47:1:41

Food embargo, World War I, 47:1:29-30

Food for Peace program, 50:1:147-48

Food for the Hungry: The Reluctant Society, 46:4:550-51

Food Goals, Future Structural Changes, and Agricultural Policy: A National Casebook, 44:4:434-35

Food Machinery Corporation, 49:1:69, 72
Food Resources Conventional and Novel, 45:4:307-08
Food riots in World War I, 47:1:38
Food Supply and Inflation in Latin America, 45:2:130-32
Food supply in Russia (1891-1892), 45:4:259-69
Foot-and-mouth disease, 29:2:82, 87, 39:4:240-45. *See also* Mexican-American
Commission for the Eradication of Foot-and-Mouth Disease
Forage plants and grasses, Antebellum period, 38:2:87-95
Forbes, (Dr.) G. F., 44:4:380-83
Forbes, John Murray, 48:1:16
Ford, Henry, 29:1:16-22, 35:4:185, 47:4:297
 tractors, 38:2:79-86
Ford, Larry, 48:1:6
Fordney-McCumber tariff, 43:3:334, 46:4:502
Foreclosure, Northern Plains, 39:1:3-16
Foreign Agricultural Trade: Selected Readings, 41:2:202-03
Foreign Statistical Documents, 43:2:301-02
Forest Conservation History, 47:4:379
Forest History Society, 48:3:465
Forest Homestead Act of 1906, 49:1:238
Forest Service, 29:1:44, 49:1:153, 238
Forest Service: A Study in Public Land Management, The, 50:3:556-57
Forest Service Lobby, 39:4:230-39
Forester, Robert
 House of Saulx-Tavares: Versailles and Burgundy, 1700-1830, The, 47:2:177-78
Forests and forestry. *See also* Forest Service
 Florida tree types (1792), 27:4:149-51
 France, effect of agriculture on (1660-1789), 29:3:97-107
Forgotten Farmers: The Story of Sharecroppers in the New Deal, The, 40:2:146-47
Formisano, Ronald P.
 Birth of Mass Political Parties: Michigan, 1827-1861, 49:1:315-17
Fornari, Harry D.
 Bread Upon the Waters: A History of United States Grain Exports, 48:4:604-05
 "U.S. Grain Exports: A Bicentennial Overview," 50:1:137-50
Forsyth, William, 43:1:50
Foss, Philip O.
 Politics and Grass: The Administration of Grazing on the Public Domain, 35:2:110
Foundations of Farm Policy, 46:1:249-50
Four Generations: Population, Land, and Family in Colonial Andover, 45:1:65-66
Foust, James D., 44:1:2, 69, 95, 160, 49:2:358, 359
 "Participation of Planters in Manufacturing in the Antebellum South, The,"
 48:2:277-97

"Productivity and Profitability of Antebellum Slave Labor: A Micro-Approach," 44:1:39-62

"Sample of Rural Households Selected from the 1860 Manuscript Censuses, A," 48:1:75-93

Foust, John D., 46:1:26

Fowke, Vernon C.
National Policy and the Wheat Economy, The, 32:3:206-08

Fowler Company, 50:1:132-33

Fowler, G. H., 35:2:67

Fox, George J., 36:3:168

Fox River Dairy Club, 36:3:156

Fraker, James C., 33:1:4-15

Framingham, Charles F.
World Food Production, Demand, and Trade, 49:2:460-61

France
communal tenure, 32:2:100-08
forest legislation and administration (1660-1789), 29:3:97-107
heavy horses, 29:4:141-42
rum and molasses trade, 30:2:77-81
transition from feudalism to family farms, 35:4:193-201

Franco-Texan Land Company, The, 44:4:433-34

Frank, Jerome, 45:4:240, 242, 246-47, 250

Franklin, Benjamin, 28:4:159, 36:3:124, 49:1:74

Franklin, S. H.
European Peasantry: The Final Phase, The, 45:2:140-41
Rural Societies, 48:3:452-53

Frantz, Joe B.
Gail Borden, Dairymen to a Nation, 27:1:39
6,000 Miles of Fence—Life on the XIT Ranch of Texas, 35:4:223
Turner, Bolton, and Webb: Three Historians of the American Frontier, 41:1:87-88

Franz, Gunter
Wirtschaftliche und soziale Strukturen im saekularen Wandel: Festschrift für Wilhelm Abel zum 70. Geburtstag, 50:2:427-29

Fraps, George, 50:1:266

Fraser, Allan
Animal Husbandry Heresies, 35:3:169

Fraser, Colin
Tractor Pioneer: The Life of Harry Ferguson, 49:2:464-65

Frazier Bill, 39:1:22

Frazier Lemke Act, 35:2:82-81

Frazier Lemke Bill, 36:3:164

Frazier, Lynn, 37:1:38-39, 39:2:103

Frederic, Paul B.
 "Geography and Living Historical Farm Sites," 48:1:5-10
Frederick Jackson Turner: Historian, Scholar, Teacher, 48:3:456-57
 Frederick, Kenneth D.
Water Management and Agricultural Development: A Case Study of the Cuyo Region of Argentina, 50:4:670
 Frederickson, George, 49:2:332
Free Grass to Fences: The Montana Cattle Range Story, 35:3:161-63
 Free Soil Party and George W. Julian, 29:3:108-09
 Freedman's Bureau, 30:4:150-56
 Freehling, William, 49:2:341
 Freeman, Daniel, first homesteader in Nebraska, 36:4:183-93
 Freeman, Orville L., 45:1:21-32, 50:1:166
World Without Hunger, 43:4:492-93
 Freight rates, 44:3:291-97
 Frelinghuysen, F. T., 35:1:10
 Fremont, John C., 49:1:4-5, 78, 160
 French agriculture
 eighteenth century, 43:1:19
 in 1842, 43:3:393-96
French and EEC Grain Policies and Their Price Effects, 1920-1970, 43:3:397-99
 French Canadians, 49:4:626
 Freyre, Gilberto, 50:4:600, 609, 613
 Friant, Julian, 45:4:254
 Friant Papers, 47:3:281
 Friedlander, Issac, 49:1:170, 171, 174-76, 278, 285
 Friedmann, Karen J.
 "Food Marketing in Copenhagen, 1250-1850," 50:2:400-13
 "Virtualling Colonial Boston," 47:3:189-205
 Friedrich, Paul
Agrarian Revolt in a Mexican Village, 45:4:303-04
 Friis, Herman R., settlement maps (1625-1790), 26:1:24-33
 Frink, Maurice
Cow Country Cavalcade—Eighty Years of the Wyoming Stock Growers' Association, 29:2:94-95
When Grass Was King, 31:4:84-86
 Froehlich, John, 38:2:80
 Frohling, Charles, 43:2:261
 Frohling, John, 49:1:188, 189, 303
From Cotton to Quail: An Agricultural Chronicle of Leon County, Florida, 1860-1967, 44:3:316-17
From Hayes to McKinley: National Party Politics, 1877-1896, 45:2:134-35

From Kansas Farm Boy to Scientist: The Autobiography of Elmer Verner McCollum, 40:1:67-68

From Pariah to Patriot: The Changing Image of the German Peasant 1770-1840, 45:2:137-38

From Peasant to Farmer: A Revolutionary Strategy for Development, 47:4:364-65

From Prairie to Corn Belt, 38:4:241

From the Land and Back, 48:1:230-31

Frontier. *See also* Turner, Frederick Jackson

- concepts of time, space, and culture, 38:1:21-33
- disappearance, 26:1:16
- Eastern (1790-1880), 26:1:16
- effect of on society, 34:1:21-34
- expansion in agricultural history, 35:4:175-81
- irrigation and, 27:4:121-22
- line of settlement in 1790, 26:1:22-23, 33
- on Atlantic Slope (1607-1790), 26:1:16
- refutation of Turner's singular frontier, 26:1:19-23, 33
- Russian history as central, 26:4:148-49
- safety valve thesis, 36:3:123-42

Frontier Community: Kansas City to 1870, 39:3:179-80

Frontier in Alaska and the Matanuska Colony, The, 50:4:654-55

Frontier in American Development: Essays in Honor of Paul Wallace Gates, The, 45:1:53-54

Frontier thesis. *See also* Safety-valve theory

- defined, 26:4:148
- historical criticism of, 32:4:231-40
- racial determinism, influence of, 32:4:258-61
- reasons behind acceptance, 32:4:230-31
- Russia, applied to, 26:4:147-52
- supporters of, 32:4:240-48

Frontier Thesis, Valid Interpretation of American History? The, 41:3:313-15

Frontier Ways: Sketches of Life in the Old West, 35:2:107

Fruit. *See also* Pomology; individual fruit growers' associations

- California growers' cooperatives, 32:3:179-84; 189-92
- Israel production in, 29:2:60
- USDA Division of Fruit and Vegetable Crops and Diseases, 29:1:42
- Washington, growing in (1870-1920), 46:4:471-80

Frykenberg, Robert Eric

- Land Control and Social Structure in Indian History*, 44:4:429

Fugate, Francis L.

- "Origins of the Range Cattle Era in South Texas," 35:3:155-58

Fugitives, The, 37:3:143

Fukutake, Tadashi
Asian Rural Society. China, India, Japan, 45:1:73-74
Japanese Rural Society, 47:4:361-62

Fuller, Wayne E.
 "Rural Roots of the Progressive Leaders, The," 42:1:1-14

Fulmer, Hampton, 38:1:36

Fundaburk, Emma Lila
Reference Materials and Periodicals in Economics: An International List in Five Volumes. Vol. 1: Agriculture, 47:2:173-74

Fur trade, 50:1:12-14, 223
 agriculture in trading posts, 47:1:57-62

Furtado, Celso, 44:3:276, 280

Fussell, G. E., 37:3:130, 131, 46:1:121, 125
 "Agricultural History in Holland," 33:3:141-42
Classical Tradition in West European Farming, The, 47:3:272-73
 "Countrywomen in Old England," 50:1:175-78
English Countrywoman: A Farmhouse Social History, The, 28:3:127
English Countrywoman: A Farmhouse Social History AD 1500-1900, The, 48:2:331
English Dairy Farmer, 1500-1900, The, 44:3:318-19
 "Englishman in America in the 1970s, An," 47:2:114-18
 "Evolution of Dairy Machinery in England, The," 37:4:214-16
Farming Techniques from Prehistoric to Modern Times, 42:3:267-68
 "Ploughs and Ploughing Before 1800," 40:3:177-86
 "Science and Practice in Eighteenth-Century British Agriculture," 43:1:7-18
 writings, 41:4:437

Fussell, K. R.
English Countrywoman: A Farmhouse Social History, The, 28:3:127
English Countrywoman: A Farmhouse Social History AD 1500-1900, The, 48:2:331
Future of Nonmetropolitan American, The, 49:3:573

Futures trading, 48:1:117-19, 127-28

G

Gadbois, Ida, 36:3:165

Gagliardo, John G.
 "Moralism, Rural Ideology, and the German Peasant in the Late Eighteenth Century," 42:2:79-102
From Pariah to Patriot: The Changing Image of the German Peasant 1770-1840, 45:2:137-38

Gaines, Edmund P., 44:2:218

Gaines, R. V., 38:3:175

Galamb, Joseph, 38:2:79-80

Galambos, Louis, 48:2:314, 318

Galarza, Ernesto

Merchants of Labor: A Study of the Managed Migration of Farm Workers in California, 1942-1960, 42:4:365-66

Gale, (Rev.) E., 37:2:99

Gale, George W., 38:4:212

Galena Lead District. Federal Policy and Practice 1824-1847, The, 43:3:414-15

Gallatin, Albert, 36:3:124, 43:1:108

Galle, Hubert

La "Famine du Coton," 1861-1865. Effets de la guerre de Sécession sur l'industrie cotonnière gantoise, 43:3:418

Gallesio, 35:1:40, 44

Gallin, Bernard

Hsin Hsing, Taiwan: A Chinese Village in Change, 42:1:71-72

Gallman, Robert E., 44:1:2, 46:1:3, 49:2:394

"Changes in Total U.S. Agricultural Factor Productivity in the Nineteenth Century," 46:1:191-210

Howle, relationship to Edward S., 46:1:203

"Self-Sufficiency in the Cotton Economy of the Antebellum South," 44:1:5-24

Gallman, William, 49:2:394

Galloway, Beverly T., 28:4:156-57, 38:1:5, 50:1:193-94

Gallup poll in Iowa (1872), 38:3:182-83

Gamble, William K.

Agricultural Development of Mexico, The, 44:4:429-31

Gamgee, John, 35:2:94

Gard, Wayne

Up the Trail in '79, 44:3:315-16

Gardella, Roberta

Foreign Statistical Documents, 43:2:301-02

Garden in the Grasslands: Boomer Literature of the Central Great Plains, 46:2:335-36

Garden in the West: A Dramatic Account of Science in Agriculture, 44:4:428-29

Gardening

America, eighteenth-century, 43:1:149-66

European historical works on, 26:2:59-69

western Canada, 26:3:107-11

Garland, Hamlin, 38:1:29, 46:1:47

Garman, Henry J.

Social and Economic History of the United States. Vol. I, From Handcraft to

Factory, 1500-1820. Vol. II, The Rise of Industrialism, 1820-1875, 44:2:246

Garner, Frank H.

Modern British Farming Systems: An Introduction, 47:4:362-63

Garnett, James M., 26:3:81, 38:3:167

Garolian, Leon

Changes in the Market Structure of Grocery Retailing, 36:1:53-54

Garraghan, Gilbert J., 32:4:242

Garrapata (cattle disease), 47:3:213, 214

Gaspar de Francia, Jose, 47:3:206-15

Gasset, Rafael, 47:4:304-5, 306

Gates, Lillian F.

Land Policies of Upper Canada, 43:4:494-96

Gates, Paul Wallace, 35:4:178, 36:3:136, 37:2:103, 42:1:21, 44:1:129, 44:3:309, 46:1:2, 48:1:1, 48:2:248, 49:1:53, 50:1:75-76, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 113, 125, 200, 217

California Ranchos and Farms, 1846-1862: Including the Letters of John Quincy Adams Warren of 1861, 43:3:409-10

“Charles Lewis Fleischmann: German-American Agricultural Authority,” 35:1:13-23

Farmer’s Age: Agriculture, 1815-1860, The, 35:3:162-63

“History and Appraisal of U.S. Land Policy,” 36:4:224

History of Public Land Law Development, 44:1:171-72

“Homestead Law in Iowa, The,” 38:2:67-78

Illinois Central Railroad and Its Colonization Work, The, 45:1:60-61

Landlords and Tenants on the Prairie Frontier: Studies in American Land Policy, 48:4:599-600

“Overview of American Land Policy, An,” 50:1:213-29

“Problems in Agricultural History, 1790-1840,” 46:1:33-58

“Public Land Disposal in California,” 49:1:158-178

“Research in History of the Public Lands,” 48:1:31-50

“Research in the History of American Land Tenure: A Review Article,” 28:3:121-26

Wisconsin Pine Lands of Cornell University, The, 40:1:65

Gattinger, F. Eugene

Century of Challenge: A History of the Ontario Veterinary College, A, 37:1:57

Gaylord, Willis, 31:4:9

Gazley, John G.

Life of Arthur Young, 1741-1820, The, 48:4:586-89

Gee, Stillman, first homesteader in Minnesota, 36:4:191

Gee’s Bend, 45:3:184-87

Geertz, Clifford

Agricultural Involution: The Processes of Ecological Change in Indonesia, 40:1:59-60

Geese in Oxfordshire, 29:1:37

Geiger, Louis G.

University of the Northern Plains, 33:3:145-46

General Court (of Boston), 47:3:192, 196

General Land Office, 36:4:190, 48:1:14-15, 49:1:101, 161, 163, 168, 169, 174, 176

 Adjudication, establishment of Board of, 29:2:66-67

 land scrip and, 28:3:100

Pinchot, Gifford and centralization of, 33:1:22–25
relations with railroad criticized, 29:3:112–13

General Salem Towne House, 46:1:6

Genesee Farmer, 31:4:8–12, 45:4:278

Genesee Valley, 26:2:70

Genesis of the Frontier Thesis: A Study in Historical Creativity, The, 46:4:556–57

Genovese, Eugene D., 46:1:26, 48:2:279–80, 289, 49:1:54, 49:2:381–84, 49:4:584
“Commentary: An Historian’s View,” 44:1:143–48
“Livestock in the Slave Economy of the Old South—A Revised View,” 36:3:143–49
Plantation, Town and County: Essays on the Local History of American Slave Society, 49:2:456–57

Political Economy of Slavery: Studies in Economy and Society of the Slave South, 40:2:141–42

“Race and Class in Southern History: An Appraisal of the Work on Ulrich Bonnell Phillips,” 41:4:345–58

Race and Slavery in the Western Hemisphere: Quantitative Studies, 50:2:437–39

Slave Economies: Vol. I, The, 49:2:456–57

“Yeomen Farmers in a Slaveholders’ Democracy,” 49:2:331–42

Gentilcore, R. Louis
“Ontario, California and the Agricultural Boom of the 1880s,” 34:2:77–87

Geographers and agricultural history, 48:1:2–3

Geographical survey, 48:1:44, 111

Geography of rural settlement, 48:1:6–7

Geology and Politics in Frontier Texas, 1845–1909, 45:1:54

Geometry of Hunger, The, 48:1:224–25

George Smith’s Money: A Scottish Investor in America, 41:1:90–91

George W. Norris: Gentle Knight of American Democracy, 42:1:65–66

George W. Norris: The Persistence of a Progressive, 1913–1933, 46:4:562–63

George Washington Julian, Radical Republican: A Study in Nineteenth-Century Politics and Reform, 42:4:362–63

George, Henry, 33:3:133–35, 46:1:212, 47:2:149, 49:1:112, 49:4:654

Georgia
hog prices (1929) 28:1:23
plantation labor in 1885, 42:1:49–53
rice plantations (1840–1860), 28:4:149–55
Talmadge, Eugene, commissioner of agriculture, (1927–1932), 28:1:21–30

Georgia Board of Trade, 48:3:353, 355–56, 368

Georgia’s Last Frontier, 47:3:276–77

Georgia’s trustees, 48:3:354–66

German Agricultural Policy 1918–1934: The Development of National Policy Toward Agriculture in Postwar Germany, 50:4:675

German Agricultural Society, 29:4:152

German and Russian-German immigrants, 50:1:48–52, 55, 61, 65

German Peasant War of 1525, 48:3:345, 349

German Seed in Texas Soil: Immigrant Farmers in Nineteenth-Century Texas, 42:1:66-67

Germany (and German states).

- Brandenburg, cattle disease in (1665-1732), 33:2:79-85
- peasant emancipation and reform, late 18th century, 42:2:79-102
- pre-and post-WWII, 29:4:147-157

Geschichte der deutschen Landwirtschaft, 37:1:55-56

Geschichte der deutschen Landwirtschaft im Industriezeitalter, 49:2:462

Getting Agriculture Moving: Essentials for Development and Modernization, 43:1:190-93

Getton, Sam W., 38:4:220

Geyer, Henry, 40:2:109

Giannini, Amadeo Peter, 49:1:196

Giannini Foundation, 45:4:252

Giant and the Dwarf: India's Green Revolution (filmstrip with narration), 49:4:673-74

Giant Step, A, 43:1:193-95

Gibson, A. M.

- "National Cowboy Hall of Fame, The," 33:3:103-06

Gibson, W. L., Jr.

- Methods for Land Economics Research*, 41:4:413-14

Gibson, Walter Murray, 39:3:157-63

Gifford Pinchot: Private and Public Forester, 45:2:132

Gignilliat, John L.

- "Pigs, Politics, and Protection: The European Boycott of American Pork, 1878-1891," 35:1:3-12

Gilbert, Charles

- American Financing of World War I*, 45:3:224-25

Gilbert, Heather

- Awakening Continent: The Life of Lord Mount Stephen*, Vol. 1, 41:1:96-97

Gilbert, Joseph Henry, 36:2:68, 75, 76, 48:3:369, 375, 377-82

Giles, Johnson G., 38:1:19

Gillet, John Dean, 36:1:47

Ginger, B. Ray

- Age of Excess: American Life From the End of Reconstruction to World War I*, 40:1:66-67

Gipson, Fred

- "The Cow Killers": *With the Aftosa Commission in Mexico*, 31:4:86-87

Glad, Paul W.

- Trumpet Soundeth: William Jennings Bryan and His Democracy, 1896-1912, The*, 35:1:49-50

Gladstone and tenant rights, 47:2:97, 105, 110-11

Glarum, M. L., 36:3:168

Glass, Carter, 45:1:81-83

Glassie, Henry, 46:1:99
Glazer, Nathan, 47:1:9
Gleason, John Philip
 "Attitude of the Business Community Toward Agriculture During the McNary-Haugen Period, The," 32:2:127-38
Gleim, Johann W. L., 42:2:82
Global Corporation: A History of International Development of Massey-Ferguson Limited, A, 45:2:135-36
Glover, Townsend, 46:1:105
Glover, W. H.
 Farm and College; The College of Agriculture of the University of Wisconsin, A History, 26:4:161
 " Hiram Smith (1817-1890)," 31:3:60-61
Goats, 29:4:140-41, 145
God Speed the Plow: The Coming of Steam Cultivation to Great Britain, 35:2:104-05
Goderich, Viscount, 35:4:205
Goff, Richard
 Century in the Saddle, 44:2:246
Goheen, John, 42:1:31
Gokhale, B. H.
 " Tobacco in Seventeenth-Century India," 48:4:484-92
Golan cattle, 26:3:103-04
Gold Coast plantations, 47:4:308-38
Goldberg, Arthur, Bracero program, 40:3:173-74
Golder, A., 37:4:202
Goldsmith, James L.
 "Agricultural Specialization and Stagnation in Early Modern Auvergne," 47:3:216-34
Goldwater, Barry, 49:1:151
Gompers, Samuel, 26:4:133, 35:4:185
Góngora, Mario
 Origen de los "Inquilinos" de Chile Central, 35:2:107-08
Gonner, E. C. K., 37:3:125
Gooch, William, 37:2:91
Good, Howard E.
 Black Swamp Farm, 43:1:189
Goodale, H. D., 50:1:261
Goodale, S. L., 36:2:88
Goodman, (Maj.) M.
 History and Origin of Maize, 41:3:322-23
Goodnow, Isaac T., 37:2:94, 96, 97-98
Goodpasture, J. D., 38:4:219
Goodpasture, W. H., 38:4:219

Goodrich, Carter, 32:4:251-52, 36:3:130-31, 38:1:32, 47, 132, 134, 234-35
Goodstein, Henry W.
 Biography of a Businessman: Henry W. Sage, 1814-1897, 37:3:177-78
Goodwin, Dorothy, 50:1:232-33
Gordon, Charles, 36:1:38
Gordon, Margaret, 38:1:33
Gore, Mahlon, first homesteader in South Dakota, 36:4:184, 191
Gore, Thomas P., 31:1:29-39
Gore-McLemore resolutions, 39:2:103
Goss, John R.
 "Davis Campus Farm Machinery Collection," 49:1:87-88
Gossard, H. A., 36:4:218, 39:3:124
Gottingen Hainlund (Sylvan League), 42:2:82
Goulart, Mauricio, 44:3:271
Gould, John Stanton, 36:4:202, 203
Gould, Lewis L.
 Progressives and Prohibitionists: Texas Democrats in the Wilson Era, 48:3:444, 49:1:322-23
Govan, Thomas P., 37:3:164, 44:1:151, 46:1:24
Goveia, Elsa V.
 Slave Society in the British Leeward Islands at the End of the Eighteenth Century, 42:2:160-61
Governing Soil Conservation, *Thirty Years of the New Decentralization*, 41:2:199-201
Government Against Poverty, 46:3:444-45
Government and Agriculture: *Public Policy in a Democratic Society*, 38:3:186-87
Government Forest Reserves and Gifford Pinchot, 33:1:22
Government Handout: *A Study in the Administration of the Public Lands, 1875-1891*, 46:2:340-41
Government in Science: *The U.S. Geological Survey, 1867-1894*, 43:3:397
Government (U.S.)
 price management in World War I, 47:1:25-46
 regulation, commentary on, 33:1:16-21
Goyder, G. W., 35:4:207-14
Goyder's Line (southern Australia), 35:4:207-14
Grace, D. R.
 Ransomes of Ipswich: A History of the Firm and Guide to Its Records, 50:4:675-76
Gracy, David B., II
 Littlefield Lands: Colonization on the Texas Plains, 1912-1920, 44:2:243-44
Gracy, Lewis C., 46:1:2, 99, 124, 218
Gradovskii, A. D., 45:4:264
Graduation Act of 1854, 48:1:53
Grady, Henry, 42:2:115
Grafting. *See* plant propagation

Graham, Howard Jay, 48:2:248-49

Everyman's Constitution: Historical Essays on the Fourteenth Amendment, the "Conspiracy Theory," and American Constitutionalism, 44:4:415-16

Graham, (Sir) James, 29:2:73-81

Graham, John, 29:1:23, 30

Graham, Otis L., Jr.

Encore for Reform: The Old Progressives and the New Deal, An, 43:1:199-201

Grain. *See also* individual grains.

alcohol production, 28:2:48

banks, 29:3:127-39

consumption in U.S., 41:1:63-65, 44:1:10, 29-30

English agriculture, 50:1:126

Indian agriculture, 50:1:9

kings, 49:1:278, 285

production, 44:1:6

Shenandoah Valley, eighteenth century, 47:2:128-30

trade in New Orleans, 38:3:131-142

trade in South (1840-1860) 44:1:101-13

United States exports, 50:1:137-50

Grain Yields and the American Food Supply: An Analysis of Yield Changes and Possibilities, 38:1:56

Grand, Roger

L'Agriculture au Moyen Age de la fin de l'Empire Romain au XVI^e siècle, 26:4:163

Grange, 38:3:143-156, 41:3:229-42, 48:1:127, 48:2:418, 50:1:142, 163, 182, 204, 422-23, 429, 433, 438-39. *See also* Patrons of Husbandry

Midwest, 37:4:187-205

Grange in Michigan: An Agricultural History of Michigan Over the Past 90 Years, The, 38:2:119-20

Granger Laws and Chicago business, 36:1:16-24

Granger movement, 49:1:13

Grangers, 46:3:425-37

Grant, Ulysses S., 48:1:38

Granwald, Kurt, 35:2:70, 74

Grapes disease, 28:4:156

Grass: A Story of Frankenwald, 45:2:152

Grasshoppers, 27:3:85-93

Grassland of North America: Prolegomena to its History, With Addenda and Postscript, 43:3:416

Graves, John Temple, 37:3:145

Gray, Asa, 35:2:85

Gray, Chester, 39:4:235

Gray, George, 35:2:98

Gray, Horace J., 48:1:43-45

Gray, Howard Levi and the English Field System, 39:2:86-91

Gray, Lewis Cecil, 35:3:130, 37:3:164, 37:4:206-16, 43:3:349, 44:1:26, 47:1:4, 351, 49:2:362, 50, 65-66, 149, 383
obituary, 26:4:165

Great American Cooperators: Profiles of 101 Cooperative Pacemakers, 42:4:361-62

Great American Desert, Then and Now, The, 41:4:417-18

Great Britain. *See also* individual countries and regions.

- American cattle trade and (1868-1885), 36:1:46-52
- colonial rum and molasses trade, 30:2:77-84
- desire for Indian cotton improvements, 30:1:35-37, 40
- enterprises in American West, 27:4:132-41
- heavy horses, 29:4:141-42

Great Columbia Plain: A Historical Geography, 1805-1910, The, 44:2:241-42

Great Depression (U.S.) and farm debt adjustment, 34:4:173-81

Great Holding Action, 39:4:204-19

Great Northern Railroad, 36:1:4

Great Plains, 48:1:37, 99-102, 111

- environmental stresses on settlers, 50:1:182-85, 187
- grasshoppers, 27:3:86-88
- history of corn, 26:1:3
- land-use planning, 50:4:561-82
- museum, 35:3:159-61
- pioneer farmers, 50:4:277-78, 281-82
- women, 50:1:179-89

Great Plains Committee, 43:3:354

Great Plains Drought Area Committee, 50:4:572

Great Rumanian Peasant Revolt of 1907: Origins of a Modern Jacquerie, The, 50:3:543-45

Great South, The, 48:1:235-36

Great Wine Blight, The, 47:3:274-75

Greece

- poppy cultivation in, 26:4:152-55
- rural development work in, 29:3:123-26

Greek Agricultural Cooperatives, 36:3:174

Greeley, Horace, 36:3:125, 38:2:72, 48:1:71

Greeley, William B., 39:4:233

Green, Constance McLaughlin

- Eli Whitney and the Birth of American Technology*, 31:4:82-83

Green, Donald E.

- Land of the Underground Rain: Irrigation on the Texas High Plains, 1910-1970*, 49:1:320-21

Green, George D.

Finance and Economic Development in the Old South: Louisiana Banking 1804-1861, 47:2:182-83

Green Treasures: Adventures in the Discovery of Edible Plants, 49:4:677-78

Green, W. L., 39:3:157-63

Green, William A., 35:4:184, 185, 187

Greenback Era: A Social and Political History of American Finance, The, 39:3:169-70

Greenback movement, 48:1:127

Greenbacks, 38:3:178

Greene County, Iowa, 44:3:265-66

Greenhill, Ralph

Rural Ontario, 45:3:228-29

Greenway, John, 48:3:443

Greever, William S.

Arid Domain: The Santa Fe Railway and Its Western Land Grant, 29:2:92-93

Gregg, Oren C., 37:1:23, 48:1:208, 218

Gregory, John Milton, 44:3:300-5, 307-09

Gressley, Gene M., 49:1:39

"Arthur Powell Davis, Reclamation, and the West," 42:3:241-58

Bankers and Cattlemen, 42:4:356-57

"Edward N. Wentworth Library, The," 34:2:98-99

"Land and Man in Monaro, El Paso, and Denver," 48:3:441-49

"Turner Thesis—A Problem in Historiography, The," 32:4:227-49

West by East: The American West in the Gilded Age, 49:1:312-13

Greven, Philip J., 46:1:50

Four Generations: Population, Land, and Family in Colonial Andover, 45:1:65-66

Gridley, Asahel, 48:1:39

Grigg, David B.

Agricultural Revolution in South Lincolnshire, The, 42:1:67-68

Agricultural System of the World: An Evolutionary Approach, The, 50:3:525-26

"Note on Agricultural Rent and Expenditure in Nineteenth Century England, A," 39:3:147-54

Grimes, James W., 38:2:68

Grinnell, Josiah B., 38:2:68, 71

Griswold, A. Whitney, 49:1:53

Gronna, Asle, 37:4:238

Gross, Sue A.

"Agricultural Promotion in the Amazon Basin, 1700-1750," 43:2:269-76

Groves, F. W.

"Twentieth Century Farm Strikes: A Comment," 39:4:217-19

Growing Up in the Black Belt: Negro Youth in the Rural South, 43:2:314-15

Growing Up in the Cooper Country: Boyhood Recollections of the New York Frontier, 40:3:225-26

Growth and Welfare in the American Past: A New Economic History, 41:4:407-08

Growth of Southern Civilization, 1790-1860, The, 38:2:124

Growth of the British Cotton Trade, The, 45:1:67-68

Grubbs, Donald H.

Cry from the Cotton: The Southern Tenant Farmers' Union and the New Deal, 46:2:332-34

Grubbs, Harold T.

"Gardner Jackson, That 'Socialist' Tenant Farmers' Union, and the New Deal," 42:2:125-38

Grunschlag, Dov M.

"Administering Federal Programs of Production Adjustment," 49:1:131-49

Guanaco, 28:2:46

Guanaco, 31:3:32, 35

Guasti, Secondo, 49:1:195

Guatemala, cultivated plants in, 28:2:45, 47, 48

Guernsey Breeder's Journal, 31:4:27-31

Guerra y Sanchez, Ramiro

Sugar and Society in the Caribbean, 39:2:115

Guggles-Couchman, N. R.

Agricultural Change in Tanganyika: 1945-1960, 43:2:303-05

Guide to Archives and Manuscripts in the United States, 36:3:177

Guide to Manuscripts Relating to America in Great Britain and Ireland, A, 36:2:116

Guide to the Manuscript Collections of the Bancroft Library, A, 38:1:62

Guide to the Manuscript Collections of the Bancroft Library. Vol. 2: Mexican and Central American Manuscripts, 48:2:333-34

Guide to the Study of the United States of America, 35:1:51-52

Guinea pig, 28:2:46

Guinness's Brewery in the Irish Economy, 35:3:168-69

Guither, Harold D.

"Commodities Exchanges, Agrarian 'Political Power,' and the Antioption Battle: Comment," 48:1:126-29

Gunnell, James P., 38:2:93

Gustafson, C. H., 48:3:419, 426

Gustafson, Robert L.

Grain Yields and the American Food Supply. An Analysis of Yield Changes and Possibilities, 38:1:56

Guth, James L.

"National Board of Farm Organizations: Experiment in Political Cooperation, The," 48:3:418-40

Guthrie, A. B. Jr.

These Thousand Hills, 31:2:44-45

Gutman, Herbert G., 49:1:204

Slavery and the Numbers Game: A Critique of Time on the Cross, 50:2:435-37

Guttenberg, Albert Z.

“Land Utilization Movement of the 1920s, The,” 50:3:477–90

Gwalior, 42:1:25–26

Gwynn, J. R., 38:4:221

Gwynn, Walter, 36:4:216

H

Habakkuk, H. J., 37:3:126–27

Haber, Samuel

Efficiency and Uplift: Scientific Management in the Progressive Era, 1890–1920, 39:1:55

Hacienda, 27:2:56–57

Hacker, Louis, 32:4:233, 36:3:140

Hackney, Sheldon

Populism to Progressivism in Alabama, 45:1:47–49

Haden-Guest, Stephen

World Geography of Forest Resources, A, 31:4:83–84

Hadley, Herbert S., 36:1:9

Hadwiger, Don F.

“Farmers in Politics,” 50:1:156–69

Federal Wheat Commodity Programs, 45:1:65

“Freeman Administration and the Poor, The,” 45:1:21–32

Pressures and Protests: The Kennedy Farm Program and the Wheat Referendum of 1963, 40:4:329–30

Haecker, L. L., 50:1:267

Haecker, T. L., 48:1:210–12

Hagen, A. B., 36:4:216

Haggan, James Ben Ali, 49:1:159, 168, 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 177

Hahn, Werner G.

Politics of Soviet Agriculture, 1960–1970, The, 47:4:356–57

Haight, H. H., 40:4:286

Hair, William Ivy

Bourbonism and Agrarian Protest: Louisiana Politics, 1877–1900, 45:1:50–51

Hairston, John H., 38:1:14

Hairston, Peter Wilson, 38:1:19

Halacy, D. S., Jr.

Geometry of Hunger, The, 48:1:224–25

Hale, James T., 37:2:105

Hall, Fayr, 37:2:91

Hall, Gwendolyn Midlo

Social Control in Slave Plantation Societies: A Comparison of St. Domingue and Cuba, 48:3:454

Hall, Michael G.
Science and Society in the United States, 41:4:415-16

Hall, Tom G.
 "Agricultural History and the 'Organizational Synthesis': A Review Essay,"
 48:2:313-25

"Wilson and the Food Crisis: Agricultural Price Control During World War I,"
 47:1:25-46

Halladay, Daniel, 37:2:80

Hallam, H. E.
Settlement and Society: A Study of the Early Agrarian History of South Lincolnshire,
 40:4:322-23

Haller, Albrecht von, 42:2:84, 87, 88

Halliburton, R., Jr.
 "Museum of the Great Plains," 35:3:159-61

Hallowell, Dan, 38:4:223

Halpern, Joel M.
Serbian Village in Historical Perspective, A, 48:3:452-53

Halsey, Jehiel H., 45:4:278-79

Halsey, W. S., 44:4:390-91

Hamada, Hikozo, 36:1:25

Hambidge, Gove
Story of the FAO, The, 30:1:46-47

Hamer, Philip M., 46:1:99
Guide to Archives and Manuscripts in the United States, A, 36:3:177

Hamilton, Alexander, 36:3:124, 49:3:491, 495-98

Hamilton, Carl
In No Time At All, 50:3:551-52

Hamilton, William Baskerville
Anglo-American Law on the Frontier, 29:2:91

Hammar, Conrad H., 44:3:263

Hammond, George P.
Guide to the Manuscript Collections of the Bancroft Library, A, 38:1:62
Guide to the Manuscript Collections of the Bancroft Library. Vol. 2: Mexican and Central American Manuscripts, 48:2:333-34

Hammond, M. B., 46:1:24
Cotton Industry: An Essay in American Economic History. Part I. The Cotton Culture and the Cotton Trade, The, 42:2:154-55

Hammond, R. J.
Food and Agriculture in Britain, 1939-1945, 29:4:183-84

Hammond, W. S., 37:4:237

Hamner, Charles L., 41:3:245, 248-50

Hampe, Edward C., Jr.
Lifeline of America: Development of the Food Industry, The, 40:3:229-30

Hampton, Wade, 33:3:140-41

Hand tools, continued use of in nineteenth century, 30:1:14

Handelman, Howard
Struggle in the Andes: Peasant Political Mobilization in Peru, 50:3:528-32

Handlin, Oscar, 9, 35:4:179, 47:1:5, 47:4:295-96
 "Reconsidering the Populists," 39:2:68-74

Hanna, John, 38:3:179

Hanna, Louis B., 37:4:237

Hansen, Erick
 "Dutch Social Democracy and Agrarian Policy, 1894-1906," 50:3:460-76

Hansen, Niles M.
Future of Nonmetropolitan American, The, 49:3:573
Rural Poverty and the Urban Crisis: A Strategy for Regional Development, 46:3:447-48

Hanson, James A.
 "First Venezuelan Coffee Cycle, 1830-1855, The," 44:4:355-68

Hanson, Timothy, 38:2:88

Haraszthy, Agoston, 43:2:260-61, 263, 49:1:188-89, 299, 306

Harbison, John S., 43:2:239-48

Hard Tomatoes, Hard Times, 48:3:460-62

Hardenburgh, J. R., 48:1:44

Hardin, Charles M.
Food and Fiber in the Nation's Politics, 43:2:309-12
Presidential Power and Accountability: Toward A New Constitution, 49:2:469-70

Harding, Benjamin, 38:4:208

Harding, Warren G., 35:4:183
 on price parity, 27:3:81

Harger, Samuel, first homesteader in Ohio, 36:4:191

Hargreaves, Mary W. M., 48:1:32
Dry Farming in the Northern Great Plains, 1900-1925, 32:1:71-72
 "Durum Wheat Controversy, The," 42:3:211-30
 "Hardy Webster Campbell (1850-1937)," 32:1:62-65
 "Homesteading and Homemaking on the Plains: A Review," 47:2:156-63
 "Land-Use Planning in Response to Drought: The Experience of the Thirties," 50:4:561-82
 "Women in the Agricultural Settlement of the Northern Plains," 50:1:179-89

Hargreaves, R. P.
 "Waimate—Pioneer New Zealand Farm," 36:1:38-45

Hariot, Thomas, 43:1:129-30

Harlan, James, 38:2:68

Harmon, Garland D., 38:1:15, 38:1:19

Harnett, Peter
 "Cotton Improvement Program in India, 1865-1875, The," 44:4:379-92

Harnsborough, William P., 38:3:164, 165

Harper, Arthur, life-centered schools in India, 42:1:30

Harper, Frances E., 50:1:206

Harper, James
"Tardy Domestication of the Duck, The," 46:3:385-89

Harrel, John W., 47:4:249

Harrell, David Edwin, Jr.
"Agrarian Myth and the Disciple of Christ in the Nineteenth Century, The,"
41:2:181-92

Harriman, Averell, 35:4:175

Harriman, Henry J., 35:4:184

Harriott, John, 47:2:114-18, 49:3:506, 515

Harris, Alan
Rural Landscape of the East Riding of Yorkshire, 1700-1850: A Study in Historical Geography, The, 36:2:115-16

Harris, Charles H., III
Mexican Family Empire: The Latifundio of the Sanchez Navarro Family, 1765-1867, A, 50:4:668-70
Sanchez Navarros: A Socio-economic Study of a Coahuilan Latifundio, 1846-1853,
39:2:116-17

Harris, David, 49:3:429

Harris, Frank E., 36:4:216

Harris, Frederick, 38:3:167

Harris, Joseph P., 36:4:200, 201, 45:4:255

Harris, Marshall
"Private Interest in Private Lands—Intra-and Inter-Private," 36:4:231
Town and Country Churches and Family Farming, 31:3:69-70

Harris, Marvin, 50:4:612

Harris, Peter Michael G., 44:3:310

Harris, Richard Colebrook
Seigneurial System in Early Canada: A Geographical Study, The, 42:4:376-77

Harrison, Lowell H.
John Breckinridge: Jeffersonian Republican, 45:1:66-67

Harrison, R. J.
"Spanish Famine of 1904-1906, The," 47:4:300-07

Harry L. Russell and Agricultural Science in Wisconsin, 45:1:60

Hart, Henry C.
Dark Missouri, The, 32:3:203-05

Hart, John Fraser, 48:1:17, 49:3:517
Look of the Land, The, 50:4:652-53

Hart, M. J., 42:3:233

Hart, Roger L.
Redeemers, Bourbons, and Populists: Tennessee 1870-1896, 50:4:653-54

Harton, James, 37:2:105

Hartwell, A. S., 39:3:157

Harvard Guide to American History, 46:1:98, 108

Harvest: An Anthology of Farm Writing, 40:1:63

“Harvest of Shame” (1960 TV documentary), 40:3:172

Harvey, D. W., 49:3:473–74

Harvey, James M., 37:2:97

Harvey, Nigel

History of Farm Buildings in England and Wales, A, 45:4:308–09

Harvey, P. D. A.

Medieval Oxfordshire Village: Cuxham, 1240–1400, A, 41:2:204–05

Haskins, Ralph W.

“Planter and Cotton Factor in the Old South: Some Areas of Friction,” 29:1:1–14

Hastings, James Rodney

Changing Mile, The, 41:1:100–01

Haswell, Margaret

Economics of Subsistence Agriculture, The, 40:1:62–63

Hatch, D. Spencer, 42:1:31–32

Hatch, Elvin, 49:1:52, 54–55

“Stratification in a Rural California Community,” 49:1:21–38

Hatch Experiment Station Act of 1887, 36:1:3, 36:4:205, 213, 38:1:3, 38:3:162, 39:1:45, 42:4:286, 45:1:24, 48:1:106, 202, 205, 206, 216, 218, 50:1:2

Hatch, Rufus, 38:2:76

Hatcher, John

Rural Economy and Society in the Duchy of Cornwall, 1300–1500, 46:1:243–45

Hathaway, Dale E.

Government and Agriculture: Public Policy in a Democratic Society, 38:3:186–87

People of Rural America, 44:2:238

Problems of Progress in the Agricultural Economy, 39:1:52

Hatt, Gudmund

Plough and Pasture, 28:1:33–34, 28:2:39

Hauben, Paul J.

“First Decade of an Agrarian Experiment in Bourbon Spain: The ‘New Towns’ of Sierra Morena and Andalusia, 1766–76, The,” 39:1:34–40

Haugen, Gilbert, 35:4:183, 38:1:10

Hausherr, K., 49:3:489–90

Havens, Thomas R. H.

Farm and Nation in Modern Japan: Agrarian Nationalism, 1870–1940, 50:3:535–36

Havinden, M. A.

Estate Villages: A Study of the Berkshire Villages of Ardington and Lockinge, 41:4:425–26

Haw, John, 37:4:208

Hawaii

eighteenth century agriculture, 41:4:397-26

Maui Land Deal and Claus Spreckels, 39:3:155-63

Hawgood, John A.

America's Western Frontiers: The Exploration and Settlement of the Trans-Mississippi West, 43:2:315-16

Hawkins, (Sir) John, 35:3:118

Hawley, Ellis W., 48:2:320

"Politics of the Mexican Labor Issue, 1950-1965, The," 40:3:157-76

Hawley-Smoot Tariff Act, 46:4:499, 503, 508, 50:1:145

Hay, 30:1:19, 23

Hayami, Yujiro, 49:2:371

Agricultural Development: An International Perspective, 47:2:168-69

Hayden, Carl T., 49:1:93-94

Hayes, A. J., 36:2:69

Hayes, Brewster, 42:1:26

Hayes, Carlton J. H., 32:4:237-38

Hayes, Rutherford B., 48:1:44

Hayes, Samuel P.

Response to Industrialism: 1885-1914, The, 32:2:139

Hayes, Snowden, 36:1:22

Haymerle, Baron, 35:1:8

Hays, Brooks, 42:2:130

Hays, Samuel P., 37:4:206

Conservation and the Gospel of Efficiency: The Progressive Conservation Movement, 1890-1920, 35:1:48

Hays, Wilet M., 37:1:28

Haystead, Ladd

Agricultural Regions of the United States, The, 30:2:91

Farmer and His Customers, The, 31:3:68-69

Hayter, Earl W., 46:1:12

"Livestock-Fencing Conflict in Rural America," 37:1:10-20

Troubled Farmer, 1850-1900: Rural Adjustment to Industrialism, The, 44:1:177-78

Hazarabadin, K. M., 37:4:233

Hazard of the Die: Tolbert Fanning and the Restoration Movement, The, 44:4:432-33

Hazzi, Joseph, 37:4:226

Heady, Earl O.

Roots of the Farm Problem, 41:2:195

Size, Structure, and Future of Farms, 48:1:227-28

World Food Production, Demand, and Trade, 49:2:460-61

Heape, Walter, 50:1:263

Hearst, George, 35:3:136

Heath, Dwight B.

Land Reform and Social Revolution in Bolivia, 44:4:429-31

Heathcote, Lesley M.

"Montana Arid Land Grant Commission 1895-1903, The," 38:2:108-17

Heathcote, R. L.

Back of Bourke: A Study of Land Appraisal and Settlement in Semi-Arid Australia, 41:4:428-29

Heaton, Herbert, 46:1:215

Heburg, Anders, 36:2:76

Hector, William B., first homesteader in California, 36:4:191

Hedges, Harold, 48:2:323

Hedrick, Ulysses Prentiss, 46:1:13, 76, 78

History of Agriculture in the State of New York, A, 42:1:63-64

Heinrich, Carl, 39:3:124

Heiser, Charles B., Jr.

Seed to Civilization: The Story of Man's Food, 48:2:326-27

Held, R. Burnell

Federal Lands: Their Use and Management, The, 32:2:141-42

Land for the Future, 35:2:110

Soil Conservation in Perspective, 41:2:199-201

Helgeson, Arlan

Farms in the Cutover, 36:4:238-39

Helgeson, Henry T., 37:4:237

Helper, Hinton, 49:2:332, 341, 344, 355, 357, 374, 375

Hemp

colonial Virginia, 37:2:86-93

Russia, 34:1:8

Shenandoah Valley, 47:2:125-28

Hemphill, John, 49:3:517

Henderson, Donald, 38:1:38

Henderson, Philip A.

Land and People in the Northern Plains Transition Area, 42:4:363-65

Henlein, Paul C.

"Cattle Driving From the Ohio Country, 1800-1850," 28:2:83-95

Cattle Kingdom in the Ohio Valley, 1783-1860, 34:2:100

"Early Cattle Ranges of the Ohio Valley," 35:3:150-54

"Journal of F. and W. Renick on an Exploring Tour to the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers in the Year 1819," 30:4:174-86

"Shifting Range-Feeder Patterns in the Ohio Valley Before 1860," 31:1:1-12

Henn, Bernhard, 38:2:68

Henning, Friedrich-Wilhelm

Dienste und Abgaben der Bauern im 18. Jahrhundert, 45:3:232

Henriques, Ursula, 48:3:405-06

Henry A. Wallace of Iowa: The Agrarian Years, 1910-1940, 45:1:52-53

Henry Cantwell Wallace as Secretary of Agriculture, 1921-1924, 45:3:225-26

Henry Ford and Grass-Roots America, 47:4:346-47

Henry, Robert S., 48:1:46

Henry, William A., 38:1:6, 44:3:301, 45:1:7-10, 50:1:240, 243, 246

Hepburn, William P., 38:3:164, 165

Herbicides, 41:3:243-53

Herefords, 27:2:42

Herlihy, David

 "History of the Rural Seigneurie in Italy, 751-1200, The," 33:2:58-71

Medieval and Renaissance Pistoia: The Social History of an Italian Town, 1200-1430, 42:4:383-84

 "Medieval Technology and Social Change—A Review Article," 37:1:43-45

Herndon, G. Melvin

 "Agriculture in America in the 1790s: An Englishman's View," 49:3:505-16

 "‘Hemp in Colonial Virginia,’" 37:2:86-93

Herrenvolk democracy, 49:2:332-33

Hersey, Lewis B., 38:1:35, 39

Hertfordshire wheel plough, 40:3:183-84

Hesch, Richard, 35:1:4

Hess, Gary R.

 "American Agricultural Missionaries and Efforts at Economic Improvement in India," 42:1:23-34

Sam Higginbottom of Allahabad: Pioneer of Point Four to India, 42:3:270

Hesseltine, William B.

Dr. J. G. M. Ramsey: Autobiography and Letters, 30:4:188-89

In Support of Clio: Essays in Memory of Herbert A. Kellar, 33:2:96

Het Nederlands Agronomisch-Historisch Instituut Groningen

Historia Agriculturae, 37:4:244-45

Hewes, Laurence

Rural Development: World Frontiers, 50:3:526-27

Hewes, Leslie, 50:4:563

Hexter, J. H., 38:1:33

Heyburn, Weldon B., 38:3:164, 165

Heyward, James B., 38:1:20

Hibbard, Benjamin Horace, 42:1:16

History of the Public Land Policies, A, 41:1:97-98

Hibbert, George, 45:4:289

Hickman, Nollie

Mississippi Harvest: Lumbering in the Longleaf Pine Belt 1840-1915, 37:1:54-55

Hickory, 28:1:32

Hicks, John D., 38:3:152, 39:2:61, 68, 39:4:187

Agricultural Discontent in the Middle West, 1900-1939, 27:1:38

My Life with History: An Autobiography, 43:4:499-500

obituary, 46:3:453

Turner thesis and, 32:4:242

Twentieth Century Populism: Agricultural Discontent in the Middle West, 1900-1939, 39:3:167-68

Hidy, Ralph, 44:1:163

Higbee, Edward

- American Oasis, The Land and Its Uses, The*, 32:1:72-73
- Farms and Farmers in an Urban Age*, 38:1:56

Higginbottom, Sam, 42:1:23

Higgins, F. Hal, 49:1:79, 81, 87

- "John M. Horner and the Development of the Combined Harvester," 32:1:14-24

Higgins, James, 36:4:195, 196

Higgins, Robert, 49:2:431

Higgs, Robert

- "Boll Weevil, The Cotton Economy, and Black Migration, 1910-1930, The," 50:2:335-50
- "Did Southern Farmers Discriminate?" 46:2:325-28
- "Did Southern Farmers Discriminate? An Exchange," 49:2:441-47
- "Railroad Rates and the Populist Uprising," 44:3:291-98
- "Tractors or Horses? Some Basic Economics in the Pacific Northwest and Elsewhere," 49:1:281-83

Higham, John, 39:2:69

Higher Realism of Woodrow Wilson, The, 46:4:563-64

Hightower, Jim

- Hard Tomatoes, Hard Times*, 48:3:460-62

Higonnet, Patrice L.-R.

- Pont-de-Monvert: Social Structure and Politics in a French Village, 1700-1914*, 47:2:178-80

Hildreth, J.

- Methods for Land Economics Research*, 41:4:413-14

Hilgard, Eugene W., 37:4:228, 45:2:22-23, 50:1:66, 244, 245

Hilgard, W. E., 49:1:85, 298, 300

Hiliard, S. B., 46:1:163

Hill, Curtis, 36:1:10

Hill, James J., 37:4:236

Hill, Johnson D.

- Roots in the Soil: An Introduction to Philosophy of Agriculture*, 38:3:187

Hilliard, Sam Bowers, 49:2:382

- Hog Meat and Hoecake: Food Supply in the Old South, 1840-1860*, 47:2:171-72

Hilton, R. H., 39:2:88

Hindle, Brook, 46:1:93-94

Hine, Robert V.

California's Utopian Colonies, 28:1:36

Hinshaw, Kenneth

Farmer in a Business Suit, 31:4:79-80

Hinton Rowan Helper: Abolitionist-Racist, 41:2:209-10

Hiram Martin Chittenden: His Public Career, 48:1:233-34

Hired Hands and Plowboys: Farm Labor in the Midwest, 1815-1869, 50:4:663-66

Hirsch, Leon V.

Marketing in an Underdeveloped Economy: The North Indian Sugar Industry,

38:1:58

Hirth, William A., 38:4:226-34

Hiss, Alger, 45:4:250

Historia Agriculturae, 37:4:244-45

Historians Against History: The Frontier Thesis and the National Covenant in American

Historical Writing since 1830, 41:1:88-90

Historical Atlas of Kansas, 47:4:351

Historical Geography of Europe, 450 BC-AD 1330, The, 48:4:594-95

Historical Geography of Western Europe Before 1800, An, 43:1:203

Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957: A Statistical Abstract

Supplement, 35:3:164

Historiography, 32:4:227-61

History

American land tenure, 28:3:121-26

features of community histories, 27:1:22-25

historians' fear of authoritarianism and Populism, 39:2:59-67

land-grant education's contribution to, 34:2:51-61

science, 26:2:72

three eras of, 28:2:42

History and Origin of Maize, 41:3:322-23

History and Social Influence of the Potato, The, 46:1:245-46

History of Agriculture in the Northern United States, 1629-1860, 46:1:2, 124

History of Agriculture in the State of New York, A, 42:1:63-64

History of British Agriculture, 1846-1914, A, 40:1:61-62, 45:2:150-51

History of Domesticated Animals, A, 38:4:243

History of Farm Buildings in England and Wales, A, 45:4:308-09

History of Farmers' Movements in Canada: The Origins and Development of Agrarian Protest 1872-1924, A, 50:4:674-75

History of Federal Water Resources Programs, 1800-1960, A, 47:4:373

History of Georgia Agriculture, 1732-1860, A, 40:4:332-33

History of Iowa, A, 49:4:693-94

History of Lumbering in Maine, 1820-1861, A, 48:2:338-39

History of Lumbering in Maine, 1861-1960, 48:2:338-39

History of Public Land Law Development, 44:1:171-72

History of the People of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil War, 40:1:69–70

History of the Public Land Policies, A, 41:1:97–98

History of the South, 31, 46:1:30

History of the United States Weather Bureau, A, 37:3:176–77

History of the University of Maryland, A, 42:4:368–69

History of Tile Drainage, 41:1:92–93

History of Western Technology, A, 40:3:228

History of Wisconsin. Vol. 1. From Exploration to Statehood, The, 48:4:602–03

History of Wyoming, 41:2:196

Hita y Salazar, Pablo de, 35:3:122

Hitchcock, A. E., 41:3:244–46

Hittell, John, 49:1:293

Hittell, Theodore, 49:1:173

Ho, Yhi-Min

Agricultural Development of Taiwan, 1903–1960, 41:4:429–31

Hoard, Hiram E., 37:1:23

Hoard, William D., 31:4:29–33, 37:1:24

Hoard's Dairyman, 31:4:27–33

Hockaday, R. W., 36:1:12

Hoe and the Horse on the Plains: A Study of Cultural Development among the North American Indians, The, 46:2:341–42

Hoelscher, LaVern

"Improvements in Fencing and Drainage in Mid-19th Century England," 37:2:75–79

Hoffman, Charles

Depression of the Nineties, The, 46:3:449

Hofstadter, Richard, 35:4:179, 36:3:130, 38:1:33, 38:3:161, 39:2:60, 42:1:1, 47:1:9, 49:1:204, 50:1:158

Age of Reform: From Bryan to FDR, The, 31:2:39–40

passim, 47:4:286, 299

Populism, 40:2:101–11

Turner thesis and, 32:4:239

Hofwyl (school), 45:4:274–75

Hog Meat and Hoecake: Food Supply in the Old South, 1840–1860, 47:2:171–72

Hogan, Harry J., 48:1:49

Hogendron, Jan S.

"Agricultural Export Growth and Myint's Model: Nigeria and Peru 1900–1920," 46:2:313–24

Hoglund, A. William, 46:1:49

"Comment on the Farm Strike of 1932 and 1962, A," 39:4:213–16

"Wisconsin Dairy Farmers on Strike," 35:1:24–34

Hogs, 50:1:25, 261–62, 268, 270, 272–73, 280, 288, 296, 299

breeds and breeding, 27:2:43–44

Hogs (*continued*)

Great Holding Action, 39:4:204-19
 production
 Burlington Railroad special education (1920s), 31:4:72-73
 disease control advances in (1910-1950), 30:1:22
 Georgia prices in, 28:1:23
 post-WWI problems of, 27:2:43-44
 South, 36:3:147-148

Holbo, Paul, 47:1:9

Holbrook, Stewart H.

 " Machines of Plenty—Pioneering in American Agriculture," 30:1:45-46

Holcomb, Silas A., 47:1:18

Holbrook, Orin, first homesteader in Iowa, 36:4:187, 191

Holden, Perry G., 36:1:4, 36:4:207-12, 38:2:99

Holder, Preston

Hoe and the Horse on the Plains: A Study of Cultural Development Among the North American Indians, The, 46:2:341-42

Holland Land Company, 50:1:73-75

Hollberg, Esaias

 " North American Dye Plants," 28:1:30-33

Holley, Donald

 " Negro in the New Deal Resettlement Program, The," 45:3:179-94

Holliday, James, 38:1:32

Hollingsworth, Harold M.

Essays On the American West, 45:1:56-57

Hollingsworth, J. Rogers, 39:2:73

 " Commentary Populism: The Problem of Rhetoric and Reality," 39:2:81-85

Hollon, W. Eugene

Great American Desert, Then and Now, The, 41:4:417-18

Hollow Meadows, 35:4:204, 206

Holloway, W. L., 38:2:113

Holman, Charles W., 48:2:318, 48:3:419-20

Holmes, Beatrice Hort

History of Federal Water Resources Programs, 1800-1960, A, 47:4:373

Holmes, Harvey E., 35:1:26

Holmes, John Haynes, 36:2:62

Holt, Elmer, 50:4:571

Holt, James

Congressional Insurgents and the Party System, 1909-1916, 43:3:403-04

Holt, John Bradshaw

German Agricultural Policy 1918-1934: The Development of National Policy Toward Agriculture in Postwar Germany, 50:4:675

Holt Manufacturing Company, 49:1:79–82, 87, 266, 267
Holty, Ludwig, 42:2:87
Homans, G. C., 35:2:67, 39:2:89, 68
Home, Francis, 43:1:153
Home and Foreign Investment and Agency Company, 48:1:191
Homestead Act (1862), 36:3:125, 42:2:103–07, 109–14, 48:1:37, 49:1:170, 50:1:218
 Civil War veterans and, 28:4:167
 Julian, George W., supported by 29:3:108–09
 regulations for final proof, 29:2:68
 World War II veterans and, 28:4:163
Homestead bill of 1854, 40:2:101–11
Homestead Law of Iowa, 38:2:67–78
Homestead National Monument, 36:4:183, 191
Homesteading
 Canada, 49:4:620, 623, 624
 federal support, 1930s, 41:2:159–66
 first homesteader, 36:4:183–93
 Nebraska, 42:2:103–07
 plains, size on the, 42:2:109–14
 prairie frontier, late 19th century, 40:2:101–11
Honderd jaar Landbouwmechanisatie in Nederland, 45:1:69–70
Hone, Philip, 45:4:279
Honeybees in California, 43:2:239–48
Honigsheim, Paul
 “New Synopsis of Agricultural History; A Review of Abel’s *Agrarpolitik*, A,”
 26:4:156–60
Hoosier Farmers in a New Day, 44:2:239–40
Hoover, Herbert, 37:1:41, 37:4:213, 38:4:239, 40:1:40–43, 45:2:79–84, 46:3:390,
 46:4:503, 48:2:320, 48:3:420, 49:1:222, 49:3:545, 50:1:144–45, 50:4:565
 Agricultural Marketing Act and, 29:4:175
 alternatives to price parity, 27:3:82
 food administrator, 47:1:41–46
 Wallace Henry A., criticism by, 26:4:138–40, 27:3:82
Hope-Aiken Watershed Protection and Flood Prevention Act of 1954, 48:1:20
Hopkins, Archibald Wilson, 38:4:220–24
 History of Dairy Journalism in the United States, 1810–1950, A, 32:3:202–03
 mule trade, 38:4:217–225
Hopkins, Frederick, 42:4:306
Hopkins, Harry L., 39:4:227, 45:3:179, 45:4:240, 181, 46:3:395
Hopkins, Mark, 45:4:282–83
Horner, John M., 32:1:14–24, 49:1:275
Horns, 29:4:139–40
Horruytiner family, 35:3:122

Horse breeds and breeding, 29:4:138-42
 Jefferson, Thomas, bred by, 28:4:135
Horse in America, The, 40:4:312-13
 Horse racing, 27:2:72-75
 evolution of racing, 29:4:142
 Horses. *See also* Horse racing
 declining use of (1910-1950), 30:1:19
 role in agricultural technology, 30:1:16
 widespread mortality during wet cycle in Alberta (1899-1903), 28:3:116-17
 Horsfall, Frank, Jr., 46:1:95
 "horticulture in Eighteenth-Century America," 43:1:159-68
 Horticulture and Thomas Affleck, 31:3:44-45
 Hoskins, Charles S., 39:2:86
 Hoskins, W. G., 43:4:470-71
 Hostettler, John A., 48:1:9
 Hutterite Society, 50:3:548-49
 Hottentots, 29:4:137
 Houliken, Michael, first homesteader in Washington, 36:4:191
 House, Albert V.
 "Labor Management Problems on Georgia Rice Plantations, 1840-1860," 28:4:149-55
 Planter Management and Capitalism in Ante-Bellum Georgia: The Journal of Hugh Fraser Grant, Ricegrower, 28:4:176-77
 House Committee on Public Lands, 29:3:108-09
 House, Edward, 47:1:34
 House of Burgesses in Virginia, 43:1:91-105
House of Saulx-Tavares: Versailles an Burgundy, 1700-1830, The, 47:2:177-78
 Houser, J. S., 39:3:124, 125
 Houston, David, 47:1:32-33
 Houstoun, William, 43:1:134-35
 Howard, Frederic
 Agricultural Development and Economic Integration in Latin America, 46:1:242-43
 Howard, James, 47:2:96, 106-7, 110-11
 Howard, L. O., 37:4:231, 39:3:127
 Howard, Robert West
 Horse in America, The, 40:4:312-13
 Howe, Frederick, 36:2:62, 45:4:242, 250, 47:1:28
 Howe, Ichabod, 43:1:154
 Howe, James W.
 U.S. and the Developing World: Agenda for Action 1974, The, 50:3:527-28
 Howe, Louis, 38:4:230
 Howe, Paul, 50:1:270
 Howells, William C., 36:2:105-06

Hsiao, King-Chuan

Rural China: Imperial Control in the Nineteenth Century, 45:1:74-75

Hsin Hsing, Taiwan: A Chinese Village in Change, 42:1:71-72

Hudson Bay Company, 26:3:107-8, 111, 44:2:232, 49:4:613, 617, 621

Hudson Valley, settlement patterns in (1660-1720), 26:1:21-30

Huffman, Roy E.

Irrigation Development and Public Water Policy, 28:4:173-74

"Montana's Contributions to New Deal Farm Policy," 33:4:164-67

Hughes, George W., 35:3:157

Hui, Hsing Chung 42:4:299

Hulbert, Archer B., 38:1:32

Hull, Cordell, 46:4:498-99, 502-05, 507-10, 513

Hull, Isaac Harvey, 36:2:68

Human Use of the Earth, The, 35:3:168

Hume, H. Harold, 36:4:218

Humphrey, Hubert, Bracero program, 40:3:167

Hundley, Norris, Jr.

Dividing the Waters: A Century of Controversy Between the United States and Mexico, 41:4:419-20

Water and the West: The Colorado River Compact and the Politics of Water in the American West, 50:3:554-56

Hundred Years' War, 48:3:345, 348

Hungarian Museum of Agriculture, Budapest

Bibliographia Historiae Rerum Rusticarum Internationalis 1960-1961, 39:3:181

Hunger USA, 45:1:27-28

Hunnicutt, G. F., 35:4:183, 186

Hunnicutt, James Q., 29:3:117

Hunter, Donald J.

Food Goals, Future Structural Changes, and Agricultural Policy: A National Casebook, 44:4:434-35

Hunter, Robert M. T., 40:2:102

Hunter, William C.

Beacon Across the Prairie: North Dakota's Land-Grant College, 36:4:240-41

Hunterdon County Historical Society, 43:1:23-24

Hurley, Edward, 47:1:36

Hurst, Willie, 42:2:131

Husbandmen of Plymouth: Farms and Villages in the Old Colony, 1620-1692, 43:1:204

Husmann, George, 43:2:261, 262

Hussey, Obed, 42:3:176, 50:1:127, 128

Hussey, T. R., 42:3:176

Hussey reaper, 42:3:176, 179, 180

Hutchinson, Benjamin, 48:1:123

Hutchinson, Carl R., 36:2:71, 74

Hutchinson, (Sir) Joseph
Essays on Crop Plant Evolution, 40:3:225
Evolutionary Studies in World Crops: Diversity and Change in the Indian Subcontinent, 50:2:424-25

Hutchinson, William T., 48:1:34
Cyrus Hall McCormick, Vol. I, Seed-Time, 1809-1856. Vol. II, Harvest, 1856-1884, 44:2:242
Lowden of Illinois: The Life of Frank O. Lowden, 32:1:70-71

Hutterian Brethren; *The Agricultural Economy and Social Organization of a Communal People*, 43:2:302-03

Hutterite Society, 50:3:548-49

Huttman, John P.
 "The Impact of Land Reform on Agricultural Production in Ireland," 46:3:353-68

Hvidfeldt, Johan
Kampen om Ophævelsen af Livegenskabet i Slesvig og Holstein, 1795-1805, 38:3:184-85

Hyams, Edward
Soil and Civilization, 28:2:39

Hybrid plants, 43:1:25-37

Hyde, Arthur M., 37:4:208, 210, 213, 38:4:227, 39:3:141

Hyde, George E.
Corn Among the Indians of the Upper Missouri, 39:1:55

Hydraulic policy in Egypt, British agricultural policy, 37:2:63-74

Hydroelectric power. *See* Muscle Shoals

I

Ickes, Harold L., 39:4:230-39, 45:3:179, 49:1:96

Idaho
 county agricultural wage boards, 27:3:107-08
 sheep drive from California (1865), 28:2:49-83

Idea of Landscape and the Sense of Place, 1730-1840: An Approach to the Poetry of John Clare, The, 47:3:271-72

Ignatius Donnelly: The Portrait of a Politician, 37:1:49-51

Imuma, Jiro
 "Meiji System: The Revolution of Rice Cultivation Technology in Japan, The," 43:2:289-96

Ijere, M. O.
 "Colonial Policy in Nigerian Agriculture and Its Implementation," 48:2:298-304

Iliffe, John
Agricultural Change in Modern Tanganyika, 49:1:317-18
Ill Fares the Land: Migrants and Migratory Labor in the United States, 43:2:320

Illemann, Horst-Detlef

Bäuerliche Besitzrechte im Bistum Hildesheim. Eine Quellenstudie

Berücksichtigung der Grundherrschaft des ehemaligen Klosters St. Michaelis in Hildesheim, 45:3:232

Illinois, 42:3:259–65

cattle industry (1800s), 22:2:42, 31:1:10–12

cattle trails, roads (1840s), 28:2:85, 87, 89

Farmers' Mutual Benefit Association and (1883–1891), 32:1:44–55

mortgage credit, 36:3:150–55

Sangamon County, 39:3:136–40

Illinois Agricultural Association, 45:4:244

Illinois Central Railroad, 36:1:4, 48:1:33, 60–61

Illinois Central Railroad and Its Colonization Work, The, 45:1:60–61

Illinois in 1818, 43:1:188–89

Illinois Military Tract, 48:2:249–50, 260, 261

Illinois State Historical Library

Newspapers in Illinois State Historical Library, 39:3:171

Illinois, University of, 28:3:103, 44:3:299–310

Illustrated Handbook of Vernacular Architecture, 46:2:331–32

Imlay, George, 38:4:209

Imlay, Gilbert

Topographical Description of the Western Territory of North America—Its Soil, Climate, Natural History, Population, Agriculture, Manners & Customs, 46:2:334–35

Immigrants, 50:1:46–66

English tenants to U.S., 32:3:166–75

Pacific Coast, 49:1:182–99, 219

Immigrants and Politics: The Germans of Nebraska, 1880–1900, 45:2:147–48

Immigration

Board of Equitable Adjudication records, 29:2:70–72

settlement patterns (1625–1720), 26:1:20–29

southern California colony system, 27:3:94–103

Immigration Commission, 49:1:191, 193, 198

Impact of Price Movements on Areas under Selected Crops in India, 1900–39, The, 42:1:72–73

Imperial Texas: An Interpretive Essay in Cultural Geography, 45:2:130

Imports/exports

agricultural for U. S. (1919–1932), 32:1:34–35

cheese exports (1865–1881), 29:4:172

Israeli, 29:2:57–58, 64

rum in colonial period, 30:2:77–84

Improbable Era: The South Since World War II, The, 50:4:659–61

In No Time At All, 50:3:551–52

In Pursuit of Profit: The Annapolis Merchants in the Era of the American Revolution, 1763-1805, 50:4:657-58

Incas, 28:2:45, 48

Income (1840-1860), 44:1:119-25, 153, 154

Indentured servitude in early America, 28:1:1

India

agricultural laborers, 26:4:163-64

cotton experimentation, 30:1:35-40

cotton growing, 44:4:379-92

life-centered schools, 42:1:30

tobacco cultivation in seventeenth century, 48:4:484-92

U. S. Civil War as impetus for cotton improvements, 30:1:35

Wiser, William on social institutions, 42:1:28-29

Indian corn, 46:1:72-75, 182-84, 188, 228

Indian Farmers in North America, 43:3:415

Indiana

cattle industry (early 1800s), 27:2:42, 31:1:5-6

trails, roads (1840s-1850s), 28:2: 51-82, 85, 87

voting patterns (1960s), 48:4:543-70

Indians of North America, 50:1:9-20

agriculture, 46:1:73-74, 75-77, 78, 183

clothing and use of dyes, 28:1:30-33

corn growing, 48:1:94-97

corn varieties, 26:1:3

dried meat/pemmican, 30:1:3-10

early North America, 48:4:513-17

Ewing, William, agricultural agent, 31:2:3-7

food sources in Utah, 28:2:44

Indigo, 30:1:41-44

Individual Freedom and the Economic Organization of Agriculture, 40:4:316-18

Industrial Revolution

early Western Europe, 50:1:102-06

impact of American agriculture, 50:1:107, 110, 112-13

Industrial Workers of the World, 49:4:632-46

Industry, impact on English Midlands, 27:3:108-11

Industry in Crisis: Mexican-United States Cooperation in the Control of Foot-and-Mouth Disease, An, 44:1:174-75

Ingalls, J. J., 37:1:7

Ingersoll, Ernest, 50:4:585

Inglenook Winery, 49:1:291

Insect pests. *See also* Boll weevil; Grasshopper

Bureau of Entomology, 29:1:42-43

during wet cycle in Alberta (1899-1903), 28:3:115-16

early North America, 48:4:522-23
 phylloxera, 34:2:71, 75-76

Insecticides against grasshoppers, 27:3:91

Institute for Historical Research in Tobacco, 47:3:281-82

Institute of Economic Affairs, London (IEA) Readings No. 9
Long Debate on Poverty: Eight Essays on Industrialism and "The Condition of England," The, 48:1:222-23

Intellectuals and McCarthy: The Radical Specter, The, 43:2:321-22

Internal Improvements Grant, 37:2:95

International Economic Peacekeeping in Phase II, 49:2:460-61

International Geographical Congress, 48:1:11

International Harvester cotton pickers, 14:18-22, 31:1:13

International market, 44:1:5

International Monetary Fund, 43:3:339, 343

International rural development, 29:3:122-26

International Wheat Agreement, 50:1:148

Interregional trade, 44:1:5, 152, 153
Interregnum of Despair: Hoover, Congress, and the Depression, 46:4:565-66

Investment capital in antebellum South, 44:1:129, 159

Investors' Mortgage Security Company, 48:1:188

Iowa
 British investment, 48:1:179-98
 Burlington Railroad specials (1920s), 31:4:73
 cattle industry (1850s-1880s), 27:2:42
 Gallup poll (1872), 38:3:182-83
 history of agriculture, 27:1:38-39
 Homestead Law, 38:2:67-78
 railroad aid to farmers, 31:4:50-54
 veterans' land warrants, 28:4:167

Iowa Corn Yield Test (1920), 48:1:97

Iowa Extension Service, 45:4:244

Iowa Farm Bureau, 45:4:244

Iowa Land Company, 48:1:189-90

Iowa State University, Center for Agricultural and Economic Development
Benefits and Burdens of Rural Development, 46:4:548-50
Economic Development of Agriculture; The Modernization Farming, 43:1:190-93

Iraq, 26:2:55
 archaeology in, 28:2:41-43

Ireland
 agrarian violence, 46:3:354-84
 land legislation, 27:2:62-68

Irish Cattle Bills: A Study in Restoration Politics, The, 45:2:152-53

Irish immigrants, 50:1:46

Irish Settlements in Eastern Canada: A Study of Cultural Transfer and Adaptation, 50:3:545-48

Iron Mountain Railroad, 36:1:8

Ironside, Isaac, 35:4:202-06

Irrigation, 41:4:437. *See also* Water rights

- Africa under Roman Empire, 30:2:88
- agriculture in California, 49:1:223-29
- British land ownership in Australian and the American West, 27:4:116-41
- Bureau of Plant Industry to aid farmers, 29:1:43
- Canada, 40:4:271-83
- Colorado-Big Thompson project, 30:4:157-69
- Great Plains, 50:4:562-63, 569-70, 573
- history, 42:3:281
- humid areas (U.S.), 30:1:22
- increased use of (1910-1950), 30:1:21-22
- Israel, 29:2:55-56, 62
- Mormons and, 49:1:1-20
- New Mexico, 47:4:330-33
- Ontario, Calif. contributions, 34:2:80-87
- Russia, American contribution to, 40:3:199-200
- southern Alberta, 28:3:117

Irrigation Age, 49:1:12-13

Irvin, Richard, 50:1:152

Irwin, H. S.

- "Some Early Chicago Butter Marketing Practices," 35:2:82-84
- Our National Park Policy: A Critical History*, 36:1:53

Ishikawa, Shigeru

- Agricultural Development Strategies in Asia: Case Studies of the Philippines and Thailand*, 46:3:438-40

Ismail, 37:2:64

Isolationism and Nonpartisan League in the Upper Midwest, 39:2:102-09

Israel

- agriculture, 29:2:49-59, 63-65
- irrigation, 29:2:55-56, 62
- kibbutzim, 29:2:51, 53-54, 56-57, 59-60
- land settlement, 35:4:189-92
- moshavim, 29:2:51, 53-54, 59-60

Issei, California agriculture, 36:1:25-37

Issel, William H.

- "Ralph Borsodi and the Agrarian Response to Modern America," 41:2:155-66

Issues in American Economic History, 40:1:66

Italian-Swiss Agricultural Colony, 49:1:184, 194

Italian immigrants, 49:1:193-9750:1:61-62

Italy, 33:2:58-71
Iwata, Masakazu
"Japanese Immigrants in California Agriculture, The," 36:1:25-37

J

J. B. Watkins Land Mortgage Company, 48:1:193-94
Jackson, Andrew, 38:1:28, 50:1:159, 221
Jackson, Donald
"William Ewing, Agricultural Agent to the Indians," 31:2:3-7
Jackson, Gardner, 42:2:125-37, 42:2:130, 45:4:250
Jackson, George D.
Comintern and Peasant in East Europe, 1910-1930, 42:1:69-70
Jackson, J. C., 39:2:89
Jackson, W. Turrentine
When Grass Was King, 31:4:84-86
Jacob G. Lipman: *Agricultural Scientist and Humanitarian*, 41:3:318-19
Jacob N. Cardozo: *Economic Thought in the Antebellum South*, 43:4:489-90
Jacobs, Wilbur R.
"Research in Agricultural History: Frederick Jackson Turner's View in 1922,"
42:1:15-22
Turner, Bolton, and Webb: Three Historians of the American Frontier, 41:1:87-88
Jacobson, Dorothy, 50:1:200
Jakle, John A.
"Historical Perspective on Rural Settlement: Comment, A," 48:1:26-30
Jamaica
cacao, 40:2:113
sugar planting during Napoleonic Wars, 45:4:285-96
Jamaican Plantation: The History of Worthy Park 1670-1970, A, 46:4:538-39
James Monroe Smith: Georgia Planter Before Death and After, 35:4:220-21
James, Felix
"Tuskegee Institute Movable School, 1906-1923, The," 45:3:201-10
Janiskee, Robert, 48:1:6
Jannuzzi, F. Tomason
Agrarian Crisis in India: The Case of Bihar, 49:4:674-75
Japan
agricultural development in, 41:4:333-37, 343-34
immigrants from, 49:1:190-97, 198, 199, 219, 50:1:62-66
Japanese Farmers Associations, 36:1:25-37
Japanese Rural Society, 47:4:361-62
Jarchow, Merrill E., 35:4:180, 48:1:32
Jardine, James T., 42:3:238-39
Jardine, William M., 48:1:113

Jared Eliot: Minister, Doctor, Scientist, and History Connecticut, 43:1:207-08

Jarrel, E. F., 39:4:242

Jarrett, Henry

Comparisons in Resource Management: Six Notable Programs in Other Countries and Their Possible U.S. Application, 40:4:312

Perspectives on Conservation: Essays on America's Natural Resources, 33:3:146-47

Jarvis Conklin Mortgage Trust Company, 48:1:192-94

Jarvis, William, 36:2:95

Jasny, Naum

Khrushchev's Crop Policy, 41:4:421-22

Jefferson College, Mississippi, land grants, 43:3:357-59, 362

Jefferson, Thomas, 36:2:94, 36:3:124, 38:2:87, 38:3:167, 43:1:155, 49:1:150, 50:1:159-61, 232, 249

agricultural experimenter, 28:4:133-38

attitudes towards independent farmers, 27:2:69-71

comment on morality of slavery, 28:1:2

contrasted with Lenin, 27:2:69-70

Jeffersonian value system, 49:1:45, 51-53, 55

Jenkins, Edward, 38:1:6

Jenkins, J. Geraint

English Farm Wagon, The, 36:2:113

Jennings, Dana Close

Farm Steam Shows USA & Canada, 49:1:311-12

Jenny, Hans

E. W. Hilgard and the Birth of Modern Soil Science, 36:2:117

Jensen, Jens, 48:2:251

Jensen, Merrill

"American Revolution and American Agriculture, The," 43:1:107-24

Regionalism in America, 27:1:39

Jersey Bulletin, 31:4:27-33

Jesness, Orval B., 48:2:317

Jesuits

Paraguay, 48:4:496-97, 506-09

Jesup Agricultural Wagon, 45:3:202-05, 50:4:637-38

Jewell, C. Andrew

"Impact of America on English Agriculture, The," 50:1:125-36

Joao V, 43:2:271-72

Johannsen, Robert W.

Frontier Politics and the Sectional Conflict: The Pacific Northwest on the Eve of the Civil War, 30:4:190-91

John Bell & Sons, 36:1:46, 47

John Breckinridge: Jeffersonian Republican, 45:1:66-67

John O. Meusebach: German Colonizer in Texas, 42:2:164-65

Johnson, A. H., 37:3:125, 43:4:469

Johnson, Allen W.
Sharecroppers of the Sertao: Economics and Dependence on a Brazilian Plantation, 47:2:180-81

Johnson, Benjamin P., 38:3:173

Johnson, Charles S.
Growing Up in the Black Belt: Negro Youth in the Rural South, 43:2:314-15

Johnson, D. Gale
Grain Yields and the American Food Supply, An Analysis of Yield Changes and Possibilities, 38:1:56
World Agriculture in Disarray, 49:2:460-61

Johnson, E. A. J.
Organization of Space in Developing Countries, The, 46:3:440-42

Johnson, F. Roy
Peanut Story, The, 39:3:180

Johnson, George W., 36:1:48

Johnson, Gerald W., 37:3:145

Johnson, Glenn L.
Overproduction Trap in U.S. Agriculture: A Study of Resource Allocation from World War I to the Late 1960's, 47:3:266-67

Johnson, Hildegard Binder
"Historical Perspective on Form and Function in Upper Midwest Rural Settlement, A," 48:1:11-25

Johnson, Hugh S., 27:3:82-83, 29:4:174-75, 32:1:4-13

Johnson, John, 42:3:181-84, 186-87

Johnson, Keach
"Iowa Dairying at the Turn of the Century: The New Agriculture and Progressivism," 45:2:95-110

Johnson, Margaret, 36:3:166

Johnson, Robert, 40:2:108-09

Johnson, Samuel W., 50:1:234, 237-38, 244, 246

Johnson, W. V., 37:2:81

Johnson, Willard D., 48:1:111

Johnson, William R.
"National Farm Organizations and the Reshaping of Agricultural Policy in 1932," 37:1:35-42
Short History of the Sugar Industry in Texas, A, 36:2:117

Johnston, Bruce F.
Agricultural and Economic Growth: Japan's Experience, 46:1:256-57
Agriculture and Economic Development: The Relevance of Japanese Experience, 42:1:73-74

Johnston, James F., 46:1:57, 93

Joint Planning Center and the Economic Advisory Staff
Israel Agriculture, 1953-54, 31:4:94

Jolliffe, J. E. A., 39:2:89

Jonas, Salo
 "Cattle Raising in Palestine," 26:3:93-104

Jones, Alice, 49:2:348, 349

Jones, Allen W.
 "South's First Black Farm Agents, The," 50:4:636-44

Jones, Arthur R., Jr.
Rural Life and Urbanized Society, 38:4:245

Jones, C. Clyde, 49:3:492
 "Agricultural College's Response to a Changing World, An," 42:4:283-96
 "Burlington Railroad and Agricultural Policy in the 1920's, The," 31:4:67-74
 "Henry C. Taylor: Father of Agricultural Economics," 32:3:196-97

Jones, E. L., 43:4:470-71
 "Creative Disruptions in American Agriculture, 1620-1820," 48:4:510-28
Agrarian Change and Economic Development: The Historical Problems, 46:1:237-38
Agriculture and Economic Growth in England 1650-1815, 42:4:377-78
Agriculture and the Industrial Revolution, 49:4:678-79

Jones, E. Stanley, 36:2:74

Jones, Fred M., 46:1:217

Jones, George W., 38:2:68

Jones, Howard Mumford, 43:1:131

Jones, James, 40:2:109

Jones, John P., 38:3:178, 180

Jones, John T., 46:3:433

Jones, Lawrence A.
Mortgage Lending Experience in Agriculture, 29:2:95-96

Jones, Louis C.
Growing Up in the Cooper Country: Boyhood Recollections of the New York Frontier, 40:3:225-26

Jones, Marvin, 37:1:38

Jones, Paul, 45:1:23

Jones, Robert H.
 "Long Live the King?" 37:3:166-69

Jones, Thomas B.
 "Unpublished Data from Roosevelt's Commission on Country Life, The," 50:4:583-99

Jones, Thomas Jesse, 29:3:124, 126

Jones, Tom B.
 "Ancient Mesopotamian Agriculture," 26:2:46-51

Bibliography on South American Economic Affairs, Articles in Nineteenth-Century Periodicals, A, 30:1:47
"Food Gathering to Food Production," 28:2:39-41

Jones, William O.
Manioc in Africa, 35:2:108-09

Joravsky, David
Lysenko Affair, The, 46:2:343-44

Jordan, Samuel M., 36:1:10

Jordan River, 29:2:55-56

Jordan, Terry G.
"Between the Forest and the Prairie," 38:4:205-16
"Windmills in Texas," 37:2:80-85
German Seed in Texas Soil: Immigrant Farmers in Nineteenth-Century Texas, 42:1:66-67

Jordan, Weymouth T.
"Noah C. Cloud and the American Cotton Planter," 31:4:44-49
"Some Problems of Colonial Tobacco Planters: A Critique," 43:1:83-86

Jordan, Whitman H., 39:1:42, 50:1:240-41, 246, 247

Jordan, Winthrop, 50:4:613

Joseph L. Bristow: Kansas Progressive, 44:3:311

Journal of a Year's Residence in the United States of America, 40:4:329

Journal of Peasant Studies, 48:1:239

Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society, 29:2:74-75

Juda II, 35:1:38

Judd, C. H., 39:3:158

Judd, Orange, 33:2:56

Jukes, T. H., 42:4:307

Julian, George W., 29:3:108-15

Jull, Morey, 50:1:261, 264-65

Jump, William A., 45:4:254

K

Kaai, Simon Ka, 39:3:157, 158-63

Kagawa, Toyohiko, 36:2:74, 75, 79

Kagel, John, 44:1:2, 132, 133
"Structure of Antebellum Southern Agriculture: South Carolina, A Case Study, The," 44:1:25-38

Kalm, Peter, 43:1:135-36

Kalua, J. W., 39:3:158

Kamehameha I, II, and III, 39:3:155-56

Kampen om Ophævelsen af Livengenskabet i Slesvig og Holstein, 1795-1805, 38:3:184-85

Kane, Murray, 32:4:234-35, 36:3:123, 38:1:47, 125, 129, 133, 134, 255

Kane, R. James
"Populism, Progressivism, and Pure Food," 38:3:161-66

Kaneda, Hiromitsu
Agricultural and Economic Growth: Japan's Experience, 46:1:256-57

Kansas
agricultural college land grant, 37:2:94-102
British investment, 48:1:179-98
Populists party, 40:4:257-70
railroad aid to farmers in, 31:4:52-56
weather records, 34:4:189-90
Wichita, 33:1:3-15

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, 48:1:107-08, 110, 113

Kansas and Texas Railroad, 36:1:6

Kansas City Investment Company, 48:1:185

Kansas Farmers' Alliance, 47:1:20

Kansas Investment Company, 48:1:194

Kansas Land Company, 48:1:189

Kansas Pacific Railroad, 48:1:100, 189

Kansas Populism: Ideas and Men, 45:1:49-50

Kansas State University College of Agriculture, 42:4:283-95

Kansas-Nebraska Act, 40:2:102-3, 105, 107-08

Karcz, George F.
Private Sector in Soviet Agriculture, The, 48:3:450-52

Karcz, Jerzy F.
"Khrushchev's Impact on Soviet Agriculture," 40:1:119-38

Kasson, John A., 35:1:3

Kastrup, Allan
Swedish Heritage in America, The, 50:4:659

Kauffman, William
Diary of Edmund Ruffin. Vol. I: Toward Independence, October 1856-April 1861,
The, 47:4:353-54

Kaufhold, Karl-Heinrich
*Wirtschaftliche und soziale Strukturen im saekularen Wandel: Festschrift für
Wilhelm Abel zum 70. Geburtstag*, 50:2:427-29

Kauhane, J., 39:3:159

Kaulukou, J. L., 39:3:160

Kaw, 30:1:4

Kaye, Frances W.
"Ladies' Department of the Ohio Cultivator, 1845-1855: A Feminist Forum,"
50:2:414-23

Kaye, Vladimir J.
Early Ukrainian Settlements in Canada, 1895-1900: Dr. Josef Oleskow's Role in the

Settlement of the Canadian Northwest, 39:4:250

Keelikolani, (Princess) Ruth, 39:3:156

Keener, Orrin L.

Struggle for Equal Opportunity: Dirt Farmers and the American County Life Association, 36:3:176

Kellar, Herbert Anthony

“Everett Eugene Edwards,” 27:1:2–18

obituary, 30:1:1–2

Solon Robinson: Pioneer and Agriculturist, 44:2:244–45

Kellenbenz, Hermann

Wirtschaftliche und soziale Strukturen im saekularen Wandel: Festschrift für Wilhelm Abel zum 70. Geburtstag, 50:2:427–29

Kelley, Florence, 36:2:62

Kelley, Isabelle M., 50:1:201

Kelley, Oliver Hudson, 37:4:187, 192, 198, 205, 41:3:229–42

Kellman, R. B., 37:4:193

Kellogg, Charles E.

College of Agriculture: Science in the Public Service, The, 41:4:414–15

Kellogg, Frank B., 47:3:253

Kelly, Henrietta A., 37:4:231

Kelly, Samuel, 36:2:108

Kelsey, Darwin P., 46:1:3, 129, 131

“Introduction,” 46:1:1–4

“Outdoor Museums and Historical Agriculture,” 46:1:105–28

Kelso, Maurice M.

“Resolving Land Use Conflicts,” 36:4:228

Kemble, J. M., 35:2:65–66

Kemmerer, Donald L., 36:3:123, 125, 139, 46:1:2, 49:3:492

Kendall, Edward, 46:1:122

Kennedy, John, 35:4:175

Bracero program, 40:3:172–74

Kennedy Round, 43:3:340–41

Kent, William, 37, 47:1:36

Kentucky

cattle drive trails, 28:2:84, 87

cattle industry (early 1800s), 27:2:42, 31:1:2–3

school consolidation in May’s Lick, 30:3:124–27

Kenya, 26:4:125–31

Kenya: Into the Second Decade, 50:3:540–42

Kenyon, Sarah, 39:4:192

Kephart, L. W., 41:3:250–51

Kerewsky Halpern, Barbara

Serbian Village in Historical Perspective, A, 48:3:452–53

Kerr, Clark, 42:1:52

Kerr, Homer L.
"Introduction of Forage Plants into Ante-Bellum United States," 38:2:87-95

Kerr, Robert S., 35:4:175

Kerridge, Eric, 43:4:477-81
"Agricultural Revolution Reconsidered, The," 43:3:463-76
Agricultural Revolution, The, 42:4:377-78
Farmers of Old England, The, 49:4:681-83

Kershaw, Joseph A.
Government Against Poverty, 46:3:444-45

Kershner, Frederick D., Jr.
"George Chaffey and the Irrigation Frontier," 27:4:115-22

Kessinger, Tom G.
Vilyatpur 1848-1968: Social and Economic Change in a North Indian Village, 49:4:676-77

Kester, Howard, 42:2:131, 132

Ketterman, Henry, first homesteader in California, 36:4:191

Keyes, Henry W., 47:3:252

Kharaji, 37:2:73

Khrushchev, Nikita, 40:1:6
Khrushchev's Crop Policy, 41:4:421-22

Kibbutzim, 29:2:51-60

Kiefer, Wayne E., 48:1:7
Rush County, Indiana: A Study of Rural Settlement Geography, 45:1:54-55

Kilbourne, F. L., 50:1:269, 273

Kimball, (Major) Gorham Gates, 28:2:49-83

King, Charles, 42:4:306

King, Clyde L., 39:2:96, 97

King corn, 37:3:166-69

King cotton, 37:3:166-69, 40:2:90
King Cotton and His Retainers, 43:4:490-91

King, Edmund
Petersborough Abbey 1086-1310: A Study in Economic History, 48:4:591-93

King, Edward
Great South, The, 48:1:235-36

King, Irene Marschall
John O. Meusebach: German Colonizer in Texas, 42:2:164-65

King Kalakaua, 39:3:155, 157-63

King Ranch, 35:3:158, 50:1:261-62

King, Richard A.
Agricultural Development of Peru, The, 44:4:429-31

King, William H., 37:1:39

Kingsbury, Frank, 46:1:39

Kingsley, Anne

Bibliography on South American Economic Affairs, Articles in Nineteenth-Century Periodicals, A, 30:1:47

Kinlock, R. A., 39:3:128

Kiplinger Letter, 45:4:253

Kirby, Jack Temple

Westmoreland Davis: Virginia Planter-Politician, 1859-1942, 44:1:169-70

Kirkendall, Richard S., 50:2:374

"Commentary on the Thought of Henry A. Wallace, 1933-1948," 41:2:139-42

"Harry S. Truman: A Missouri Farmer in the Golden Age," 48:4:467-83

"Howard Tolley and Agricultural Planning in the 1930's," 39:1:25-33

"L. C. Gray and the Supply of Agricultural Land," 37:4:206-13

Social Scientists and Farm Politics in the Age of Roosevelt, 41:2:193-95

Kirkland, Caroline Matilda

New Home or Life in the Clearings, A, 28:3:128

Kirkland, Edward, 48:1:46

Kirschner, Don S.

City and Country: Rural Responses to Urbanization in the 1920s, 46:1:240-41

Kirwan, Albert D.

South Since Appomattox: A Century of Regional Change, The, 42:2:157-58

Klaren, Peter F.

Modernization, Dislocation, and Aprismo: Origins of the Peruvian Aprista Party, 1870-1932, 49:1:318-19

Klayman, Maxwell L.

Moshev in Israel: A Case Study of Institution-Building for Agricultural Development, The, 45:2:141-42

Klein, Ernst

Geschichte der deutschen Landwirtschaft im Industriezeitalter, 49:2:462

Klein, Herbert S., 50:4:604

Slavery in the Americas: A Comparative Study of Cuba and Virginia, 42:4:370-72

Klein, Judith L. V.

"Farm-Making Costs in the 1850s: A Comment," 48:1:71-74

Klein, Sidney

"Land Reform of the Chinese Communist Party, 1928-1948: A Brief Economic Analysis, The," 35:2:59-64

Pattern of Land Tenure Reform in East Asia After World War II, The, 34:2:101

Klemm, Friedrich

History of Western Technology, A, 40:3:228

Kleppner, Paul

Cross of Culture: A Social Analysis of Midwestern Politics 1850-1900, The, 45:1:62-63

Kline, Henry Blue, 37:3:144

Klingaman, David C.
Essays in Nineteenth Century Economic History: The Old Northwest, 50:4:649-50

Kliuchevskii, V. O., 26:4:148-49

Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb, 42:2:82

Klose, Nelson
Concise Study Guide to the American Frontier, A, 40:1:64-65
 "Sericulture in the United States," 37:4:217-24

Knapp, David C.
College of Agriculture: Science in the Public Service, The, 41:4:414-15

Knapp, Joseph G.
Analysis of Agricultural Co-operation in England, An, 41:1:96
Appraisement of Agricultural Cooperation in Ireland, An, 41:1:96
E. A. Stokdyk—Architect of Cooperation, 28:1:37
Great American Cooperators: Profiles of 101 Cooperative Pacemakers, 42:4:361-62
Rise of American Cooperative Enterprise: 1620-1920, The, 45:1:63-64
Seeds That Grew. A History of the Cooperative Grange League Federation Exchange, 35:3:165-66

Knapp, Seaman A., 45:3:205-06

Kniffen, Fred, 7, 48:1:6

Kniffen, L. G., 37:4:189

Knight, Franklin W.
Slave Society in Cuba During the Nineteenth Century, 46:4:536-38

Knight, (Sir) Henry
Food Administration in India, 1939-1947, 28:4:175-76

Knight, L. W., 38:4:219

Knight, Oliver
 "Correcting Nature's Error: The Colorado-Big Thompson Project," 30:4:157-69

Knoblauch, H. C.
State Agricultural Experiment Stations: A History of Research Policy and Procedure, 37:4:243-44

Knower, Benjamin, 45:4:279

Knowlton, E. A., 38:1:17

Kohler, Charles, 43:2:261, 49:1:188, 303

Kohlmeyer, Fred W., 36:4:222
Timber Roots: The Laird-Norton Story, 1855-1905, 47:4:347-48

Kolb, Reuben F., 32:2:109-19

Kolko, Gabriel
Railroads and Regulation, 1877-1916, 40:4:314-15

Korbonksi, Andrzej
Politics of Socialist Agriculture in Poland: 1945-1960, 40:4:315-16

Korean Pricing Policies and Economic Development in the 1960s, 50:3:536-37

Kost, John J., 36:4:214-15

Koster, Henry, 44:3:274, 275

Kotz, Nick, 45:1:29

Kramer, Dale

Wild Jackasses: The American Farmer in Revolt, The, 31:3:67-68

Kramer, Frank R.

Voices in the Valley: Mythmaking and Folk Belief in the Shaping of the Middle West, 40:1:63-64

Kranzberg, Melvin

Technology in Western Civilization, 43:1:208-09

Kraus, E. J., 41:3:245-48, 250-51, 253

Kraus, Michael

Writing of American History, 46:1:25

Kraus, William A., 36:2:61, 62

Krause, Kenneth, 50:1:293

Krinks, Peter

"Changing Land Use on a Philippine Frontier," 49:3:473-90

Kristjanson, Kris

"Public Interest in Private Land," 36:4:231-32

Kroeber, Clifton B.

Frontier In Perspective, The, 32:2:145-46

Kroll, Harry Harrison

Riders in the Night, 40:2:142

Krug, Julius, 38:1:40

Ku Klux Klan, 47:4:293-94

Kumar, Dharma

Land and Caste in South India: Agricultural Labor in Madras Presidency in Nineteenth Century, 42:1:72-73

Kunitz, Don

"Higgins Library: A Sources for the Study of Agricultural History, The," 49:1:89-91

Kuo-Chun, Chao

"Organized Leadership and Agricultural Technology in Modern China," 32:1:25-31

Kuznets, Simon, 46:1:201

Kyle, Leonard R., 50:1:293

L

L'agricoltura negli stati parmensi dal 1750 al 1859, 44:1:168-69

L'"Ostland" en France durant la seconde guerre mondiale: Une tentative de colonisation agraire allemande en zone interdite, 49:1:319-20

L. S. Brand: *The Story of a Texas Panhandle Ranch, The*, 44:4:433-34

La colonisation et l'agriculture Européennes en Tunisie depuis 1881, 37:3:180

La crisi agraria de 1879/1900: La fil-loxera a Catalunya, 44:3:328-29

La "Famine du Coton," 1861-1865. Effets de la guerre de Sécession sur l'industrie cotonnière gantoise, 43:3:418

La lucha por la tierra en el Paraguay, 48:3:455-56

La Proprieta Terriera nel Comune di Ravenna Dalla Meta del Secolo XVI ai Giorni Nostri, 38:4:243-44

La Vérendrye, 26:3:107

La Vie agricole et rurale dans l'Etat d'Indiana l'Epoque pionnière, 37:1:56

La Vie d'un douar: Essai sur la vie rurale dans les grandes plaines de la Haute Medjerda, Tunisie, 40:2:151

Labor

- agricultural wage boards, 27:3:103, 30:3:128-37
- Bureau of Labor Statistics, 27:3:79
- California farms, 42:1:49-53
- colonial tobacco industry, 43:1:72-79, 83-86
- decrease in (1910-1950), 30:1:25-26
- Georgia cotton plantation in 1885, 42:1:55-60
- Georgia rice plantations, 28:4:151-55
- India and Pakistan, 26:4:163-64
- Italian seigneurly (751-1200), 33:2:58-71
- Mexican Farm Labor Agreement (1942), 34:3:140-49
- post-Civil War shortages in South, 30:2:66-70
- Siberia (seventeenth and eighteenth centuries), 33:1:36-38
- South (1900-1940), 29:3:120

Labor, Department of

- Mexican labor issue, 1950-1965, 40:3:157-76

Lacy, Charles Y., 48:1:203-04

Ladd, Edwin F., 38:3:162-63, 42:3:219-20, 222, 223, 224, 229

Ladin, Jay

- "Mortgage Credit in Tippecanoe County, 1865-1880," 41:1:37-44

Ladurie, LeRoy

- Peasants of Languedoc, The*, 50:2:429-31

LaFerney, Preston E.

- "Fiber Production and Trade in the Development of the Far West," 49:1:251-57

La Follette, Philip F., 36:3:127, 40:4:249

La Follette, Robert M., Jr., 38:4:228, 231

La Follette, Robert M. Sr., 39:2:102, 50:1:169

- Populism, 40:4:237-38, 249

La Follette Committee, 42:1:49-53, 42:2:133, 137

LaGuardia, Fiorello, 39:2:95

Laird, Roy D.

- "Dilemma of Soviet Agricultural Administration: The Short and Unhappy Life of the TPA," 40:1:11-18
- Soviet Agricultural and Peasant Affairs*, 39:3:164

Soviet Agriculture: The Permanent Crisis, 40:3:224-25

Laird, William E.

- “Deflation, Agriculture, and Southern Development,” 42:2:115-24

Lakhotia, R. L., 50:1:270

Laliman, Leopold, 47:3:246

Lamar, Howard Roberts, 48:3:444

- Dakota Territory, 1861-1889: A Study of Frontier Politics*, 32:2:143-44
- New Mexico Populism: A Study of Radical Protest in a Western Territory*, 49:3:572-73

Lamb, Charles, 44:3:285

Lambert, Audrey M.

- “Agriculture of Oxfordshire at the End of the Eighteenth Century, The,” 29:1:31-38

Lambert, C. Roger

- “Drought Cattle Purchase, 1934-1935, The,” 45:2:85-94
- “Want and Plenty: The Federal Surplus Relief Corporation and the AAA,” 46:3:390-400

Lamer, Mirko

- World Fertilizer Economy, The*, 31:4:92-93

Lampard, Eric E.

- Rise of the Dairy Industry in Wisconsin: A Study of Agricultural Change, The*, 38:1:61-62

Lampman, Robert J., 44:1:83

Lancashire, England, cotton famine, 37:3:156-62

Land

- credit and agriculture, 50:1:68-100, 117-24
- distribution in Taiwan, 43:3:370-75
- ownership and use in early European village, 45:3:157-78
- policy, 50:1:213-28
 - credit system, 32:2:120-26
 - efforts to confiscate southern land, 29:3:109-10
 - French forest legislation (1660-1789), 29:3:97-107
 - land clearing in France (1750s), 29:3:106-07
 - rectangular land system in U.S., 33:2:52-53
- reform
 - Ireland, 27:2:62-68
 - Julian, George W., 29:3:108-15
 - Mexico, 27:2:55-61
 - modern Russia, 27:2:48-55
 - New Mexico, 1885-1889, 41:4:383-95
 - repartition, 45:3:171-74
 - scrip, 28:3:99-107
 - and military land obligations, 28:4:165

Land (*continued*)

- settlement
 - Canadian prairie, 47:1:63-75
 - Israel, 35:4:189-92
- speculation
 - California (nineteenth century), 33:3:133-37
 - military land obligations and, 28:4:165
 - opposition to in public land states, 28:4:166
- use, private investment and public property on the frontier, 37:1:3-9
- utilization in China, 42:4:297-303
- value
 - decline of in post-Civil War South, 30:2:61
 - slavery, 40:2:112

Land, Aubrey C., 46:1:218

- Bases of the Plantation Society*, 45:2:148-49
- "Tobacco Staple and Planter's Problems: Technology, Labor and Crops, The," 43:1:69-82

Land Acts, Canada

- 1872, 49:4:619
- Manitoba, 49:4:617, 621

Land administration/law, Board of Equitable Adjudication, 29:2:65-72

Land and Caste in South India: Agricultural Labor in Madras Presidency in Nineteenth Century, 42:1:72-73

Land and Environment: The Survival of the English Countryside, 48:2:330-31

Land and People in the Northern Plains Transition Area, 42:4:363-65

Land and the People of Nineteenth-Century Cork: The Rural Economy and the Land Question, The, 50:4:676-77

Land and Work in Mediaeval Europe: Selected Papers, 42:3:271

Land Boomers, The, 42:4:384-85

Land Control and Social Structure in Indian History, 44:4:429

Land Development and Colonization in Latin America: Case Studies of Peru, Bolivia, and Mexico, 44:4:429-31

Land for the Future, 35:2:110

Land-Grant College bill of 1861-1862, 37:2:103

Land-Grant Idea at Iowa State College: A Centennial Trial Balance, 1858-68, The, 36:4:241

Land-grant institutions

- contributions to history and social sciences, 34:2:51-61
- Gilman, Daniel C., 34:2:51-52
- land conveyance ceremonies, 28:4:168-70
- land scrip and, 28:3:99-104
- Maryland, 36:4:194-99
- Mississippi, 43:3:357-59, 362

railroads contested, 29:3:111, 112-13
resolutions of 1947, 31:2:34-35
short course development of, 31:2:31-35
Texas fraud, 34:1:35-40
veterans, *See* Veterans' land warrants
Walker, Francis A., 34:2:53
White, Andrew D., 34:2:52-53

Land Law (China), 35:2:61

Land of Many Frontiers: A History of the American Southwest, 44:2:248-49

Land of Plenty: The American Farm Story, 36:2:117

Land of the Coyote, 49:1:323-24

Land of the Underground Rain: Irrigation on the Texas High Plains, 1910-1970, 49:1:320-21

Land Office Business, The Settlement and Administration of American Public Lands, 1789-1837, The, 44:1:175-76

Land Ordinance of 1785, 50:1:213-15

Land ownership

- British in American West, 27:4:136-41
- freehold concept, 28:3:108, 110-12
- Ireland, 27:2:62-68
- Mexico, 27:2:55-61
- Middle East, 26:2:52-53
- Russia, 27:2:53
- Siberia (seventeenth and eighteenth centuries), 33:1:29-34
- title in western U. S., 28:4:164

Land Policies of Upper Canada, 43:4:494-96

Land Policy in Buganda, 48:4:595-96

Land Question and the Irish Economy, 1870-1903, The, 47:1:91-92

Land Reform and Democracy, 35:3:164-65

Land Reform and Social Revolution in Bolivia, 44:4:429-31

Land Reform in Principle and Practice, 44:4:413-15

Land System of the United States: An Introduction to the History and Practice of Land Use and Land Tenure, The, 43:4:494-96

Land Tenure in Village Ceylon: A Sociological and Historical Study, 43:4:505-06

Land-to-the-tiller-program in China, 35:2:61

Land-use planning

- Great Plains (1930s), 50:4:561-82
- history, 50:1:213-29
- in 1920s, 50:3:477-90

Land Use Policy and Problems in the United States, 38:1:59-60

Land Utilization Program, 1934 to 1964: Origin, Development, and Present Status, The, 41:2:205-06

Landbesitz und Gesellschaft am Vorabend des Bauernkriegs: Eine Studie der sozialen Verhältnisse im südlichen Oberschwaben in den Jahren vor 1525, 47:2:176-77

Landgren, Norman
 "Demand for Land for Agriculture—Past, Present, and Future," 36:4:229-30

Landis, Benson Y., 36:2:74
Landlord and Peasant in Colonial Oaxaca, 48:2:331-33

Landlords, 29:3:119-21
Landlords and Tenants on the Prairie Frontier: Studies in American Land Policy, 48:4:599-600

Landon, Alfred M., 46:4:506-08
Landscapes of Bacchus: The Vine in Portugal, 44:4:427-28

Lane, Franklin K., soldier settlement proposal, 1918-1921, 41:2:167-79

Lane, James, 37:2:105
 Lange, Dorothea, 49:1:207
American Country Woman. A Photographic Essay, The, 43:4:502

Langer, William, 39:2:104, 105, 106, 107, 109
 Langstroth, Lorenzo, movable beehives invention, 43:2:240-46

Lanham, Edwin, 43:2:255
 Lanier, Lyle H., 37:3:144
 Lanthrop, Barnes F., 44:1:150
Large Slaveholders of Louisiana—1860, 39:3:180
 La Rochefoucauld Liancourt, Duc de, 32:3:155-66
 Larsen, Esther Louis
 "North American Dye Plants," 28:1:30-33

Larson, Bruce L.
Lindbergh of Minnesota: A Political Biography, 49:2:467-68

Larson, Grace H.
 "Progressive in Agriculture: Harris Weinstock, A," 32:3:187-93
Revolving Finance in Agricultural Cooperatives, 41:1:102-03

Larson, Olaf F.
 "Unpublished Data from Roosevelt's Commission on Country Life, The," 50:4:583-99

Larson, Robert, 48:3:444
 Larson, T. A., 48:1:33
History of Wyoming, 41:2:196

Larson, Vernon C.
 "Development of Short Courses at the Land Grant Institutions, The," 31:2:31-35

Lassen, Peter, 28:2:51, 73, 77
Last Foray: The South Carolina Planter of 1860: A Sociological Study, 47:3:275-76

Last of the Naturalists: The Career of C. Hart Merriam, 49:4:696-97
Late Nineteenth-Century American Development: A General Equilibrium History
 49:4:690-92

Latifundia, 27:2:56, 58, 60

Latin American slavery, 50:4:600-14

Laughlin, J. Laurence, Populism, 40:4:238-39

Laurier, (Sir) Wilfrid, 37:4:235, 238-41, 38:1:43

Law, E. M.

State Agricultural Experiment Stations: A History of Research Policy and Procedure, 37:4:243-44

Law, James, 36:4:204

Law of Consecration and Stewardship, 49:1:17

Lawes, John Bennet, 48:3:369, 374-82

Lawrence, David, 39:2:103

Laws about fencing and livestock in rural America, 37:1:10-20

Lawson, John, 43:1:28

Laxton: The Last English Open Field Village, 39:2:117

Layton, Edwin T., 49:1:73

Lazenby, William R., 36:4:204, 206

Le Due, William, 37:4:229

Le Vignoble du Languedoc méditerranéen et du Roussillon, 35:3:167

Lea, Tom

King Ranch, The, 32:1:66-67

Leach, Douglas Edward

Northern Colonial Frontier, 1607-1763, The, 41:3:315-16

Leaven of Democracy: The Growth of Democratic Spirit in the Time of Jackson, The, 38:2:124-25

Leavitt, Charles, 46:1:119

Lebanon, 26:2:56

Lebergott, Stanley, 46:1:3, 48:1:74, 49:2:396, 201, 209-10

 "Comments on Measuring Agricultural Change," 46:1:227-34

Lecarpentier, M. G., 35:4:193, 194

LeCron, James, 45:4:242, 232, 251

Lectures on the Historical Geography of the United States as Given in 1933, 37:3:170

LeDuc, Thomas

 "History and Appraisal of U.S. Land Policy to 1862," 36:4:222-24

 "Public Policy, Private Investment, and Land Use in American Agriculture, 1825-1875," 37:1:3-9

 "State Disposal of the Agricultural College Land Scrip," 28:3:99-107

Lee, Charles, 38:2:94

Lee, Everett S., 48:1:54

Population Redistribution and Economic Growth, United States, 1870-1950, 33:1:41

Lee, Frederick P., 29:4:160, 164-65, 45:4:240

Lee, Lawrence B.

 "Canadian-American Irrigation Frontier, 1884-1914, The," 40:4:271-84

Lee, Lawrence B. (*continued*)

“Environmental Implications of Governmental Reclamation in California,” 49:1:223-29

Lee, Lawrence E., 37, 48:1:34

Leedy, John W., 47:1:22

Lefebvre, M. G., 35:4:194

Legal perspectives, Western agriculture, 49:1:112-27

Legge, Alexander, 35:4:184, 48:2:320

Legislation

Act of 1866, 28:4:139-14, 28:4:140, 142

Agricultural Adjustment Act, 28:1:28-29

Agricultural Marketing Act (1929), 28:1:24-25

Bankhead Cotton Control Act (1934), 28:1:28-29

Colorado concerning irrigation (1887, 1891), 27:4:139, 140

corn laws, 40:2:92

Depression relief, 29:1:16

farm labor procurement (WWII), 27:3:92-104

farm organizations pressing for, 30:2:49-58

France concerning forests, 29:3:97-107

Gore, Thomas P., 31:1:29-39

Ireland, 27:2:64-68

Long Plan, 28:1:26-27

Mexico land reform, 27:2:57-59

Montana water rights, 28:4:139-40, 142

Morrill Land-Grant Act (1862), 28:3:99-107

Legler, John, 44:1:129

Lehmann, Hans Georg

Die Agrarfrage in der Theorie und Praxis der deutschen und internationalen Sozialdemokratie: Vom Marxismus zum Revisionismus und Bolschewismus, 46:2:344-46

Leiman, Melvin M.

Jacob N. Cardozo: Economic Thought in the Antebellum South, 43:4:489-90

Lejre, Denmark, archaeological experiment station, 46:1:97

Lemke, William, 39:2:105, 107, 109

Lemmer, George F., 46:1:119

“Early Agricultural Editors and Their Farm Philosophies,” 31:4:3-22

obituary, 44:1:180

“Origins of Aerial Crop Dusting,” 39:3:123-35

Lemmont, Sarah McCulloch

“Agricultural Policies of Eugene Talmadge, The,” 28:1:21-30

Pettigrew Papers. Vol. I, 1685-1818, The, 48:1:236-37

Lemon, James T.

Best Poor Man's Country: A Geographical Study of Early Southeastern Pennsylvania, 47:3:279-80

"Household Consumption in Eighteenth-Century America and Its Relationship to Production and Trade: The Situation Among Farmers in Southwestern Pennsylvania," 41:1:59-70

Lenin, Nicolai, 40:1:18

Lenin, V. I., 27:2:70

Lenley, Sara

Catalog of the Manuscript and Archival Collections and Index to the Correspondence of John Torrey, 48:4:598-99

Leonard, Zenas, 46:2:178, 179-80

Lepedeza, 35:2:85-89

Lerner, Eugene M., 39:4:188

"Southern Output and Agricultural Income, 1860-1880," 33:3:117-25

Lerner, I. Michael, 50:1:268

Les Agrariens français de Mélina à Pisani, 44:3:327-28

Lesy, Michael

Wisconsin Death Trip, 48:4:603-04

Letter to Milo Reno, Depression era (1930s), 36:3:161-68

Lever, Asbury, 47:1:41

Lever Food Control Act (1917), 31:1:33-35

Levi-Strauss, Claude, 49:3:448-49, 453-54

Levine, Lawrence W.

Defender of the Faith: William Jennings Bryan: The Last Decade, 1915-1925, 40:1:72-73

Lewelling, Lorenzo D., 16, 19-22, 23, 47:1:14

Lewis, Gleason F., 28:3:102-07

Lewis, H. T., 49:3:489

Lewis, Oscar

Village Life in Northern India: Studies in a Delhi Village, 33:1:43-45

Lewis, Sinclair, 26:3:73, 38:4:195, 48:1:22-23

Lewis, W. Arthur, 46:1:16

Liable to Floods: Village Landscape on the Edge of the Fens, AD 450-1850, 50:2:425-26

Liberty League, 35:2:75-76

Library of Congress staff

Guide to the Study of the United States of America, A, 35:1:51-52

Liebig, Justus von, 48:3:369-82

Lien, Chan

"Sun Yat-sen on Land Utilization," 42:4:297-304

Life of Arthur Young, 1741-1820, The, 48:4:586-89

Life of Jonathan Baldwin Turner, The, 36:4:237-38

Life-centered schools in India, 42:1:30

Lifeline of America: Development of the Food Industry, The, 40:3:229-30

Liga Nacional, 47:4:303

Ligon, T. Watkin, 36:4:197

Ligutti, Luigi, 36:2:74

Lima Bean Growers' Association, 32:3:183

Lincoln, Abraham, 49:1:150, 179

Lincoln, Murray, 36:2:70, 76, 78, 79, 80

Lind, L.R.

Aldrovandi on Chickens: The Ornithology of Ulisse Aldrovandi (1600), 38:1:56-58

Lindbergh, Charles, 37:4:237, 238

Lindbergh of Minnesota: A Political Biography, 49:2:467-68

Linden, Fabian, 44:1:151, 49:2:360-61

Lindstrom, Diane L., 44:1:2, 46:1:70

"Southern Dependence upon Interregional Grain Supplies: A Review of the Trade Flows, 1840-1860," 44:1:101-14

Link, Arthur S.

Higher Realism of Woodrow Wilson, The, 46:4:563-64

Writing Southern History: Essays in Historiography in Honor of Fletcher M. Green, 42:2:153-54

Linnaeus, 43:1:135-36

Lippman, Walter, 36:2:62, 47:4:294-95

Lipset, Seymour Martin, 47:1:9

Lipson, E., 35:2:66

Liss, Samuel

"Farm Wage Boards Under the Cooperative Extension Service During World War II," 27:3:103-08

"Farm Wage Boards Under the Wage Stabilization Program During World War II," 30:3:128-37

Literary History of Iowa, A, 49:1:314-15

Literature

Midwest rural towns criticized in, 26:3:73

pastoral poetry in eighteenth century almanacs, 28:3:108-09

poem on indigo culture (1757), 30:1:41-44

Littlefield, Henry M.

"Has the Safety Valve Come Back to Life?" 38:1:47-49

Littlefield Lands: Colonization on the Texas Plains, 1912-1920, 44:2:243-44

Litvinov, Maxim, 40:1:49-51

Live oak, 27:4:149

Livermore, Seward W.

Politics Is Adjourned: Woodrow Wilson and the War Congress, 1916-1918, 42:4:355-56

Livestock

animal science changes, 50:1:258-74

English agriculture, 50:1:126, 135
fencing laws, 37:1:10-20
judging/shows, 27:2:42-48
marketing in the Revolutionary period, 50:1:27-29
New Zealand, 36:1:42
production, 27:2:42-43
 Norfolk (England) parish (1783), 27:4:144
Shenandoah Valley, 47:2:123-25
South, 36:3:143-49
Living historical farms, 39:2:110-11, 46:1:17, 95-103, 114, 129-34
ALHFAM, 48:1:2-10
Living Historical Farms; A Walk into the Past, 44:1:173
Living Historical Farms Handbook, 47:4:349-50
Living Poor: A Peace Corps Chronicle, 44:4:421-22
Livingston, Robert R., 36:2:92, 94
Llama, 28:2:46
Lloyd, Henry Demarest, 47:1:23, 76-79
Lloyd, John Jr., 46:1:137
Lloyd, M. H.
 Food and Inflation in the Middle East, 1940-45, 31:3:70-71
Lloyd George, David, 38:2:82, 40:4:296-97
Lo Giudice, Giuseppe
 Agricoltura e credito nell'esperienza del Banco di Sicilia tra l'800 ed il '900,
 43:3:418-19
Local history, 46:1:50-51
Lock, Nora
 Catalog of the Manuscript and Archival Collections and Index to the Correspondence of John Torrey, 48:4:598-99
Locke, Eric, 41:4:405-06
Lockridge, Kenneth, 46:1:50
Lodge, Henry Cabot, 47:3:252
Loehr, Rodney C., 46:1:54, 165
 "Arthur Young and American Agriculture," 43:1:43-56
 "Self-Sufficiency on the Farm," 26:2:37-41
Loewen, James W.
 Mississippi Chinese: Between Black and White, The, 47:2:170
Log Cabin in America: From Pioneer Days to the Present, The, 45:4:305-06
Logan, Frenise A.
 "American Civil War: An Incentive to Western India's Experiments with Foreign Cotton Seeds? The," 30:1:35-40
 "British East India Company Agent in the United States, 1839-1840," 48:2:267-76
 "Factors Influencing the Efficiency of Negro Farm Laborers in Post-Reconstruction North Carolina," 33:4:185-89

Logan, George, 42:3:189, 192-94, 197

Logan, James, first homesteader in Wisconsin, 36:4:191

Logan, John, 38:3:178

Logic of Collective Action: Public Goods and the Theory of Groups, The, 40:4:323-24

Lokken, Roscoe, 48:1:15

Lombard Investment Company, 48:1:193-94

Lombardi, John V.

Decline and Abolition of Negro Slavery in Venezuela 1820-1854, The, 46:4:539-40

 "First Venezuelan Coffee Cycle, 1830-1855, The," 44:4:355-68

London Butchers' Company, 36:1:48

London Economic Conference, 40:1:47-49, 52

London Farmers' Club, 47:2:97-99, 104, 106-07

London, Joan

So Shall Ye Reap: The Story of Cesar Chavez and the Farm Workers' Movement, 46:3:445-47

London Live-Stock Journal, 36:1:48

Long, Amos, Jr.

Pennsylvania German Farm: A Regional Architectural and Folk Cultural Study of an American Agricultural Community, 48:1:238

Long, Cedric, 36:2:69

Long, Edward, 45:4:287

Long, Huey, 39:1:20, 50:1:169

Long Debate on Poverty: Eight Essays on Industrialism and "The Condition of England," The, 48:1:222-23

Long March, 35:2:61-64

Longworth, Nicholas, 35:1:18

Look of the Land, The, 50:4:652-53

Loomis, A. M., 35:2:70

Loomis, Charles P.

Rural Social Systems and Adult Education, 28:4:175

Lopez, Adalberto

 "Economics of Yerba Mate in Seventeenth-Century South America, The," 48:4:493-509

Lorain, John, 43:1:36

Lord and Peasant in Russia from the Ninth to the Nineteenth Century, 36:2:110-11

Lord, Russell

Care of the Earth: A History of Husbandry, The, 37:1:51-52

To Hold This Soil, 48:3:459-60

Wallaces of Iowa, The, 46:4:564-65

Lord's court, 45:3:166-67, 177

Lordship and Community: Battle Abbey and Its Banlieu, 1066-1538, 49:4:680-81

Lorika, Emil, 50:4:578

Loring, George Bailey, 37:1:22, 50:1:238, 245

Lothrop, Edwin Howard, 38:4:211

Louis XIV, 29:3:97

Love Song to the Plains, 41:3:321–22

Lovin, Clifford R.

“Agricultural Reorganization in the Third Reich: The Reich Food Corporation (*Reichsnahrstand*), 1933–1936,” 43:3:447–62

Loving, Oliver, 35:3:157

Lowdermilk, Walter C., 49:1:221

Lowe, Robert, 41:3:224–25

Lowell, James Russell, 35:1:6

Lowell, John, 46:1:76

Lowenthal, David, 48:1:7

Lowitt, Richard

George W. Norris: The Persistence of a Progressive, 1913–1933, 46:4:562–63

Lubin, David, 32:3:187–90, 47:1:28

Luebke, Frederick C.

Immigrants and Politics: the Germans of Nebraska, 1880–1900, 45:2:147–148

Lugger, Otto, 48:1:205–206, 210

Luis, Don, 35:3:136

Luoma, Everett E.

Farmer Takes a Holiday: the Story of the National Farmers' Holiday Association and the Farmers' Strike of 1932–33, The, 42:1:62–63

Lupine, 28:2:45

Lure of the Land: A Social History of the Public Lands from the Articles of Confederation to the New Deal, The, 45:1:55–56

Lurie, Jonathan, 48:1:3, 126, 138–39

“Commodities Exchanges, Agrarian ‘Political Power,’ and the Antioption Battle, 1890–1894,” 48:1:115–25

“H. D. Lloyd: A Note,” 47:1:76–79

“Speculation and Profits: The Ambivalent Agrarian in the Late Nineteenth Century,” 46:2:269–78

Lush, Jay, 50:1:261–63

Lux, Charles, 49:1:159, 167, 170, 172, 174, 175, 176

Lux v. Haggan, 49:1:124, 126

Lyman, Charles A., 48:3:419, 426, 431, 434

Lynch, Patrick

Guinness's Brewery in the Irish Economy: 1759–1876, 35:3:168–69

Lynd, Robert, 39:1:31

Lyon, Bryce D.

From Fief to Indenture: The Transition from Feudal to Non-Feudal Contract in Western Europe, 33:2:92–93

Lyons, James, 38:3:173

Lysenko, Trofim D., 43:4:428–29

Lysenko Affair, The, 46:2:343-44

Lytle, Andrew Nelson, 37:3:144

M

M. L. Wilson and the Campaign for the Domestic Allotment, 45:2:143-44

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 41:3:223-224

MacDonald, James, 36:1:47

MacDonald, Ramsay, 40:4:297

MacFarlane, David L.

Trade Liberalization and Canadian Agriculture, 44:4:417

Machado, Manuel A., Jr.

"Aftosa and the Mexican-United States Sanitary Convention of 1928," 39:4:240-45

"Industry in Limbo: The Mexican Cattle Industry, 1920-1924, An," 50:4:615-25

Industry in Crisis: Mexican-United States Cooperation in the Control of Foot-and-

Mouth Disease, An, 44:1:174-75

Machine in the Garden: Technology and the Pastoral Ideal in America, The, 39:3:178-79

Machinery

agricultural, 41:3:267-73

mechanical implements, 49:1:56-70

tractor stations, 40:1:13-14

Mackay-Smith, Alexander

American Foxhound, 1747-1967, The, 44:1:170-71

Mackenzie, Murdo, 26:1:8-9, 30:4:145

MacLeish, Archibald, 42:2:129

MacRae, Hugh, 35:4:184

Madison County, Iowa, 44:3:257-65

Madison, James, 26:3:85, 38:3:167, 38:3:175

Magdanz, Don F., 39:4:210

Magnolia, 28:1:32

Mahoney, Joseph O., 39:4:234

Main, Jackson Turner

Social Structure of Revolutionary America, The, 41:1:98-99

Main Street, 26:3:73

Maize. *See* Corn.

Major Issues Confronting Undergraduate Education in Agriculture, The, 40:3:230-31

Mak, James

"Intraregional Trade in the Antebellum West: Ohio, A Case Study," 46:4:489-97

Male, D. J.

Russian Peasant Organisation Before Collectivisation: A Study of Commune and Gathering 1925-1930, 46:1:235-37

Malefakis, Edward E.

Agrarian Reform and Peasant Revolutions in Spain: Origins of the Civil War, 46:1:248-49

Malin, James C., 38:1:32, 38:2:77, 39:2:85, 44:1:3, 46:1:49, 46:3:414-24, 48:1:40

Concern About Humanity. Notes on Reform 1872-1912, at the National and Kansas Levels of Thought, A, 38:4:242-43

Grassland of North America: Prolegomena to its History, with Addenda and Postscript, 43:3:416

Nebraska Question: 1852-1854, The, 29:2:91-92

Turner's thesis and, 32:3:238

Malmgren, (Rev.) Harold B.

International Economic Peacekeeping in Phase II, 49:2:460-61

Malone, Bill C.

Country Music U.S.A.: A Fifty-Five Year History, 45:1:61-62

Malone, Joseph J.

Pine Trees and Politics: The Naval Stores and Forest Policy in Colonial New England, 1691-1775, 40:1:65

Man and Land in the United States, 39:4:249-50

Man and Nature, 40:4:331-32

Manchester Men and Indian Cotton, 1847-1872, 42:4:378-79

Mandioca (cassava) in Brazil, 28:2:47

Mangelsdorf, Paul C.

Campaigns Against Hunger, 42:3:272-73

Corn, Its Origin, Evolution and Improvement, 49:3:561-62

Manhattan, Kansas, Farmers' Institute, 48:1:101

Manioc in Africa, 35:2:108-09

Manley, Henry S., 39:2:96, 97

Mann, Harold H.

Social Framework of Agriculture: India, Middle East, England, The, 44:3:323-24

Manning, Dennis, first homesteader in Wisconsin, 36:4:191

Manning, Thomas G.

Government in Science: The U.S. Geological Survey, 1867-1894, 43:3:397

Mannion, John J.

Irish Settlements in Eastern Canada: A Study of Cultural Transfer and Adaptation, 50:3:545-48

Manor court, 45:3:166-67

Manorial-serf economy, 48:3:341-78

Manss, W. H., 36:1:6

Mantoux, Paul, 43:4:467-68

Manuscript collections, 49:1:328

Manuscript Collections of the Maryland History Society, 46:1:62

Manville, A. H., 36:4:215

Maori, 36:1:39-45

Marcantonio, Vito, 42:2:130

Marcy, Randolph B., 35:3:155

Marcy, William, 45:4:279

Mardock, Robert W.

Nation Moving West: Readings in the History of the American Frontier, A, 41:3:318

Margolis, Julius

Northern California's Water Industry: The Comparative Efficiency of Public Enterprise in Developing a Scarce Natural Resource, 42:3:273-74

Markarian, Henry, 49:1:199

Marketing in an Underdeveloped Economy: The North Indian Sugar Industry, 38:1:58

Markets and marketing

- agricultural goods
 - colonial American army, 50:1:30
 - grain, 50:1:137-50, 154-55
 - West Indies trade in Revolutionary period, 50:1:25-34
 - Boston, 47:3:199-205
 - changes (1790-1840), 46:1:211-33
 - colonial American products, 43:1:110-11
 - cooperative marketing associations for Georgia goods, 28:1:23-24
 - cotton, grain and tobacco 46:1:217-25
 - dairy products in New York (1850-1900), 29:4:169-70
 - factorage system for cotton, 29:1:1-14
 - fruit in Washington, 46:4:471-88
 - one planter's solution to (early 1800s), 27:4:126-32
 - prices for cattle (1800-1850), 28:2:94
 - problems of in California (1900-1915), 32:3:180-81, 191
 - tidewater North Carolina staple crop (early 1800s), 27:4:123-32
 - Yakima Valley, 46:4:471-88

Markham, Jesse W.

Common Market: Friend or Competitor? The, 40:1:58-59

Markowitz, Norman D.

Rise and Fall of the People's Century: Henry A. Wallace and American Liberalism, 1941-1948, The, 48:1:226-27

Marl, 31:4:13-14

Marquis de Mores: Dakota Capitalist, French Nationalist, The, 47:4:369-70

Marquis de Mores: Emperor of the Bad Lands, The, 46:1:250-51

Marquis, John Clyde, obituary, 40:2:154

Marsden, Samuel, 36:1:38, 39

Marsh, George Perkins

Man and Nature, 40:4:331-32

Marshall, Alfred M., 49:2:426-27, 429, 430

Marshall, George C., 38:1:35

Marshall, John T., 35:1:18, 38:3:167

Marshall, Thomas C., 38:2:111

Marshall, William, 37:3:124, 37:4:218, 43:1:47, 50
Review and Abstract of the County Reports to the Board of Agriculture from the Several Agricultural Departments of England, 45:1:68-69

Martel, Charles, 37:1:43

Marti, Donald B.
"Purposes of Agricultural Education: Ideas and Projects in New York State, 1819-1865, The," 45:4:271-84

Martin, E. W.
Country Life in England, 41:4:427

Martin, Melkes J., first homesteader in Kansas, 36:4:191

Martin, Mulford
Catalog of the Manuscript and Archival Collections and Index to the Correspondence of John Torrey, 48:4:598-99

Martin, Percy, 50:4:605

Martin, Robert L.
City Moves West: Economic and Industrial Growth in Central West Texas, The, 44:4:433-34

Martin, Roscoe C., 39:3:143, 145
Public Administration and Democracy: Essays Honoring Paul H. Appleby, 42:2:165-66

Martin, Samuel D., 34:3:126-39, 38:2:94

Martin, William E.
Farmers, Workers and Machines: Technological and Social Change in Farm Industries of Arizona, 40:4:325-26

Marx, Leo
Machine in the Garden: Technology and the Pastoral Ideal in America, The, 39:3:178-79

Maryland
cattle trails, roads (1840), 28:2:86
land-grant college, 36:4:194-99

Maryland Agricultural College, 36:4:199

Maryland Institute for the Promotion of Mechanic Arts, 36:4:195

Maryland State Agricultural Society, 36:4:195, 196, 197

Masai, 29:4:139

Mason, Charles, 39:4:192

Mason, J. G., 43:3:389

Massachusetts Bay Colony, 47:3:190

Massachusetts colonial rum and molasses trade, 30:2:80-84

Massif Central, 47:3:216, 233, 234

Masters, Edgar Lee, 26:3:73
Matador Land and Cattle Company, The, 38:2:122-23

Mather, Cotton and plant hybridization, 43:1:28-29

Mathews, Maurice, 35:3:127

Mathiessen, August, First final certificate of homesteading in Iowa, 36:4:191

Matthews, George T.
Royal General Farms in Eighteenth-Century France, The, 34:1:46-47

Matthews, Lois K., 38:1:32

Matthews, Maurice, 36:2:109

Matthiessen, Peter
Sal Si Puedes: Cesar Chavez and the New American Revolution, 45:3:229-31

Mattison, Ray H.
 "The First Homestead," 36:4:183-93

Matupit: Land, Politics, and Change Among the Tolai of New Britain, 45:1:72-73

Maui Land Deal, Claus Spreckels and Hawaii, 39:3:155-63

Maxwell, George Troup, 36:4:214, 49:1:226, 227
 "A Different Mode of Life": Irrigation and Society in Nineteenth-Century Utah,"
 49:1:3-20

May, Irvin M., Jr.
 "Cotton and Cattle: The FRC and Emergency Work Relief," 46:3:401-13

Mayer, Harold M.
Port of Chicago and the St. Lawrence Seaway, The, 32:3:205-06

Mayer, Leo V.
Roots of the Farm Problem, 41:2:195

Mayo-Smith, Richard, 40:4:238, 242

McAdoo, William, 36, 37, 47:1:32

McCaffree, Robert H.
Century in the Saddle, 44:2:246

McCalla, Alex F.
 "Protectionism in International Agricultural Trade, 1850-1968," 43:3:329-44

McCallum, Frances T.
Wire That Fenced the West, The, 41:1:86-87

McCallum, Henry D.
Wire That Fenced the West, The, 41:1:86-87

McCarran, Patrick A., 49:1:151

McCarthy, Charles, 47:1:28, 48:3:419-21, 423-26

McCarthy, G. Michael
 "People's Party in Colorado: A Profile on Populist Leadership, The," 47:2:146-55

McCarthyism, 40:4:236-38

Populism and Historians, 39:2:63-65, 70, 77-80

McCash, James, 44:3:301, 303

McClatchy, V. S., 36:1:30

McClure, James, 39:4:235

McColley, Robert
Slavery and Jeffersonian Virginia, 39:3:177

McCollum, Elmer Verner, 42:4:306, 50:1:266

From Kansas Farm Boy to Scientist: The Autobiography of Elmer Verner McCollum, 40:1:67-68

McConnell, Grant, 49:1:153-54

Decline of Agrarian Democracy, The, 28:1:35

McCord, Norman, 48:3:406

McCormick, Cyrus, 49:1:275, 50:1:127, 128

McCormick, Robert, 37:2:89

McCoy, James, 36:1:22

McCrea, Samuel H., 36:1:23

McCumber, Porter J., 37:4:238, 38:3:164, 39:2:103, 47:1:31, 165, 240

McCune, C. W., 39:2:77

McCurdy, Charles W.

“Eminent-Domain Law and Western Agriculture, 1849-1900,” 49:1:112-30

McDonald, Forrest

Let There be Light, The Electric Utility Industry in Wisconsin, 1881-1955, 32:3:211-12

We the People: The Economic Origins of the Constitution, 33:2:93-94

McDonald, T. P., 38:2:115

McDougall, William, 49:4:615

McFarland, W. H., 38:3:171

McFarlane, Larry

“British Investment in Midwestern Farm Mortgages and Land, 1875-1900: A Comparison of Iowa and Kansas,” 48:1:179-98

McGovern, George S.

Agricultural Thought in the Twentieth Century, 43:4:493-94

Bracero program, 40:2:167

War Against Want: America's Food for Peace Program, 39:3:173-74

McGrady, Edward, 42:2:134

McGuffey, W. H., 38:3:174

McIntyre, E. R.

Fifty Years of Cooperative Extension in Wisconsin, 1912-1962, 38:4:241-42

McKellar, Kenneth, 42:3:232

McKenna, George

American Populism, 49:3:571-72

McKenzie, Alex, 39:2:103

McKinley Tariff Act of 1890, 35:1:12

McKinney, Mordecai, 36:2:96

McKittrick, Eric, 32:4:247, 38:1:30

McMahon, Louise D., 35:3:160, 161

McMaster, John Bach

History of the People of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil War, 40:1:69-70

McMillen, Wheeler
Harvest: An Anthology of Farm Writing, 40:1:63
Land of Plenty: The American Farm Story, 36:2:117

McNall, Neil A., 46:1:2, 168
Agricultural History of the Genesee Valley, 1790-1860, An, 26:2:70
 "Comments on Where We Have Been: Bidwell and Falconer, and Gray," 46:1:29-32

McNamara, Robert S.
Assault on World Poverty: Problems of Rural Development, Education, and Health, The, 50:4:667-68

McNary, Charles L., 39:4:235, 47:3:261, 263

McNary-Haugen bill, 38:4:226, 41:2:128-29, 49:3:538-39, 50:1:145

McNary-Haugen legislation
 attitude of business toward, 32:2:128-38
 Coolidge, Calvin veto, 26:4:138-39
 Export Debenture plan, compared to, 32:1:41-42
 origins of, 27:3:84
 Wallace, Henry A., supported by, 26:4:137-40

McNary-Haugen plan, 37:1:35

McNear, George W., 49:1:278, 285

McNeil, Donald R.
In Support of Clio: Essays in Memory of Herbert A. Kellar, 33:2:96

McNeil, G. L., 39:3:129, 130

McNutt, Paul V., 38, 38:1:35, 39

McPherson, A.W., 49:1:170

McQuiston, Julian R.
 "Tenant Rights: Farmer Against Landlord in Victorian England, 1847-1883," 47:2:95-113

McRoberts, W. E., 37:4:193

McVaugh, Rogers
Edward Palmer, Plant Explorer of the American West, 31:4:88-89

McVey, Frank LeRond, Populism, 40:4:239-40, 243

McWilliams, Carey, 48:3:404, 49:1:202, 203, 204, 208, 214, 273
Ill Fares the Land: Migrants and Migratory Labor in the United States, 43:2:320

Mead, Edward, 28:4:144-45

Mead, Elwood, 34:2:88-97, 37:4:207-08, 49:1:226-27, 50:4:569-70

Meat. *See also* Dried meat
 production and consumption, 44:1:12-18, 133-36
 eighteenth-century America, 41:2:128-29

Meat Inspection Act, 35:1:12

Meatpacking industry in Mexico, 29:2:89
Mechanization of Agriculture in Brazil, The, 45:1:70-72

Medieval agriculture
 censiers as sources of history of, 33:2:58-59

in Italy, 33:2:58-71

Medieval and Renaissance Pistoia: The Social History of an Italian Town, 1200-1430, 42:4:383-84

Medieval Oxfordshire Village: Cuxham, 1240-1400, A, 41:2:204-05

Medieval Technology & Social Change, White, Lynn, Jr., 37:1:43-45

Medill, Joseph, 36:1:21

Mediterranean

- citrus fruits, 35:1:35-46
- opium poppies, 26:4:152-55

Mediterranean Valleys: Geological Changes in Historical Times, The, 46:1:254-55

Medvedev, Zhores A.

- Rise and Fall of T. D. Lysenko*, The, 45:4:310-11

Medwedeff, Arthur, 35:4:184

Meilecke, E. J., 38:1:46

Meinig, D. W.

- "Goyer's Line of Rainfall," 35:4:207-16
- Great Columbia Plain: A Historical Geography, 1805-1910*, The, 44:2:241-42
- Imperial Texas: An Interpretive Essay in Cultural Geography*, 45:2:130
- On the Margins of the Good Earth: The South Australian Wheat Frontier, 1869-1884*, 37:1:53

Meissner, Frank W.

- "Gallop Poll in 1872 Rural Iowa," 38:3:182-83

Mellette, Arthur C., 40:4:292

Memorials of a Southern Planter, 41:2:209-10

Men Versus Systems: Agriculture in the USSR, Poland, and Czechoslovakia, 47:1:86-87

Mencken, H. L., 47:4:289

Mendel, Gregor, 43:1:40, 43:4:425, 50:1:260, 263

Mendras, Henri

- Vanishing Peasant: Innovation and Change in French Agriculture*, The, 46:4:546-47

Menn, Joseph Karl

- Large Slaveholders of Louisiana—1860*, 39:3:180

Mennonite, 49:4:626

- farming, 48:1:101-03, 107, 114

Mercer, William N., 36:4:199

Merchants credit, southern, as source of, 42:2:120-22

Merchants of Labor: A Study of the Managed Migration of Farm Workers in California, 1942-1960, 42:4:365-66

Merck, Johann Heinrich, 42:2:88-90

Merino sheep

- du Pont, E. I., 38:2:118-121
- England, 29:4:146
- Jefferson, Thomas, promoted by, 28:4:136
- Russia, 34:1:12

Merino sheep (*continued*)
 scab in, 28:4:136
 Spain, 29:4:145-46
 U.S., introduction into 33:2:86-88

Merk, Frederick, 39:4:190, 46:1:2
Economic History of Wisconsin During the Civil War Decade, 47:4:350

Merrens, Harry Roy
Colonial North Carolina in the Eighteenth Century: A Study in Historical Geography, 40:2:145-46

Merrill, Horace S.
Bourbon Democracy of the Middle West, 1865-1896, 43:3:400-01

Merton, Robert K., 39:2:62, 48:2:325

Mesopotamia
 ancient agriculture in, 26:2:46-51
 evolution of dairy cattle in, 29:4:144

Methods for Land Economics Research, 41:4:413-14

Mexican-American Commission for the Eradication of Foot-and-Mouth Disease, 29:2:84-89. *See also* Foot and mouth disease

Mexican Family Empire: The Latifundio of the Sanchez Navarro Family, 1765-1867, A, 50:4:668-70

Mexican Farm Labor Agreement (1942), 34:3:140-49

Mexican Mesta: The Administration of Ranching in Colonial Mexico, The, 38:1:54

Mexico
 agricultural development in, 41:4:337-41, 344
 ceremony conveying land possession, 28:4:169-70
 cattle industry, 50:4:615-25
 colonial agriculture, 31:3:26-27
 cultivated plants in, 28:2:45, 47, 48
 foot-and-mouth disease, 29:2:82-90
 immigrants from, 50:1:63, 64, 65-66
 land tenure and reform, 27:2:55-61
 northern cattle, 35:3:132-39
 number and size of farms, 27:2:60
 workers, 40:2:157-76

Mexico and the United States Sanitary Convention (1928), 39:4:240-45

Mexico: The Struggle for Modernity, 44:1:173-74

Meyer, Frank N., 50:1:255-56

Meyer, John R., 37:3:164, 46:1:26, 49:2:396, 399, 403

Meyer, W. P.
State Agricultural Experiment Stations: A History of Research Policy and Procedure, 37:4:243-44

Meyers, Trienah, 50:1:200

Michaux, Francois Andre, 43:1:139

Michel, Virgil G., 36:2:74

Michigan

- corn production, changes in (1940-1954), 33:3:127-32
- county agricultural wage boards, 27:3:108
- sugar beet industry explosion, 41:1:13-14

Middle East, 26:2:52-59

Midwest

- agriculture, 48:1:1
- cattle drives, 28:2:84, 87, 88, 95
- family farming, contemporary, 50:1:290-302
- Grange, 37:4:187-205
- Populist bibliographies, 47:4:378-79
- pork packing industry 1835-1875, 51:4:702-17
- rural town, 26:3:73-80
- wool, 42:4:315-26

Mievre, Jacques

- L' "Ostland" en France durant la seconde guerre mondiale: Une tentative de colonisation agraire allemande en zone interdite*, 49:1:319-20

Mighell, Ronald L.

- American Agriculture: Its Structure and Place in the Economy*, 30:1:45

Mikesell, Marvin W.

- Northern Morocco: A Cultural Geography*, 37:1:52-53
- Readings in Cultural Geography*, 36:4:243

Milk

- industry in New York, 39:2:92-101, 41:3:255-66
- production in Palestine, 26:3:101-03

Millar, James R.

- Soviet Rural Community: A Symposium, The*, 46:1:235-37

Miller & Lux, 48:1:48

Miller, Ann Ratner

- Population Redistribution and Economic Growth, United States, 1870-1950*, 33:1:41

Miller, Clarence, 37:4:238

Miller, E. A., 45:4:248

Miller, Elinor

- Plantation, Town and County: Essays on the Local History of American Slave Society*, 49:2:456-57

Miller, George H.

- Railroads and the Granger Laws*, 46:4:552-53

Miller, H. K., 36:4:218

Miller, Henry, 49:1:159, 167, 170-76

Miller, M. F., 36:1:6

Miller, Merlin, 36:2:77

Miller, Orlando W.

Frontier in Alaska and the Matanuska Colony, The, 50:4:654-55

Miller, Robert F.

One Hundred Thousand Tractors: The MTS and the Development of Controls in Soviet Agriculture, 45:2:142-43

Miller, Thomas L.

"Note on the Spanish and Mexican Ceremony Conveying Possession of Land, A," 28:4:168-70

"Texas Court of Claims, 1856-1861, The," 34:1:35-40

Milliman, Thomas E., 41:3:255-66

Milling, industry, 42:3:211-29

Boston, 47:3:191-92

Mills, C. Wright, 39:2:62

Milne, J. O., 37:4:193, 195

Minchinton, W. E.

Essays in Agrarian History, 44:2:237-38

Mineral theory, 48:3:369-81

Mingay, G. E., 43:4:472-75

"'Agricultural Revolution' in English History: A Reconsideration, The," 37:3:123-33

Agricultural Revolution, 1759-1880, The, 42:1:64-65

"Dr. Kerridge's 'Agricultural Revolution': A Comment," 43:3:477-82

English Landed Society in the Eighteenth Century, 37:3:171-73

Gentry: The Rise and Fall of a Ruling Class, The, 50:4:778-79

Minifundios in Spain, 49:4:665-67

Ministerial Committee For Agriculture and Food

Third Report on the Agricultural Policies in Europe and North America, 34:2:101-02

Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food

Animal Health: A Centenary, 1865-1965. A Century of Endeavour to Control Diseases of Animals, 41:1:99-100

Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Foods, 37:4:246

Minnesota

agricultural education, 37:1:21-34

bonanza farming by British investor, 33:2:72-78

corn production, changes in (1940-1954), 33:3:127-32

Red River Valley and railroads, 31:4:57-66

Minnesota: A History of the State, 38:2:119-20

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, 48:1:202-20

Minnesota Farmers' Alliance, 37:1:23

Minnesota Lands: Ownership, Use, and Management of Forest and Related Lands, 35:4:221-22

Minnesota State Grange, 37:1:23

Minor, Franklin, 38:3:174

Minor, William J., 38:1:16

Miracle, Marvin P.

Agriculture in the Congo Basin: Tradition and Change in Rural Economies,
43:2:301

Mirror for Americans: Likeness of the Eastern Seaboard, 1810, 44:2:247-48

Missionaries, American agricultural efforts in India, 42:1:23-33

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, 43:3:366-68

Mississippi Chinese: Between Black and White, The, 47:2:170

Mississippi cotton breeding, 30:3:96-104

Mississippi Harvest: Lumbering in the Longleaf Pine Belt 1840-1915, 37:1:54-55

Mississippi, University of, 43:3:359, 361-68

Mississippi Valley Historical Review, 48:1:46

Mississippi Valley settlement, veterans' land warrants, 28:4:167

Missouri

cattle industry, 27:2:42-43

farmers under the New Deal, 39:3:141-146

railroad, educational trains, 36:1:3-15

travel account (1819), 30:4:174-86

Missouri Chief Josephine (Holstein cow), 36:1:12

Missouri Pacific Railway Company, 36:1:5, 8

Missouri River trading posts, 47:1:57-62

Missouri State Board of Agriculture, 36:1:5

Mitchell, Armistead H., 38:2:111

Mitchell, Daniel, 37:2:94

Mitchell, E. Y., 38:4:228, 229

Mitchell, Henry L., 36:4:216, 42:2:128, 130, 132, 134, 137

Mitchell, J. B., 37:4:188

Mitchell, James, Bracero program, 40:3:172

Mitchell, John W., 41:3:245-46, 248-52

Mitchell, Robert D., 46:1:170

"Agricultural Change and the American Revolution: A Virginia Case Study,"
47:2:119-32

Mitchell, Wesley C., 40:4:239

Modern British Farming Systems: An Introduction, 47:4:362-63

Modern World-System: Capitalist Agriculture and the Origins of the European World-Economy in the Sixteenth Century, The, 49:3:564-65

Modernization, Dislocation, and Aprismo: Origins of the Peruvian Aprista Party, 1870-1932, 49:1:318-19

Modoc War, 48:1:43

Modocs, 28:2:51

Moeller, Beverly B.

"Some Eighteenth-Century Views on Hawaiian Agriculture," 41:4:397-404

Moga schools, 42:1:30

Mohl, Hugo von, 48:3:374

Mohler, John R., 39:4:242

Molasses, 30:2:77-82

Molasses Act (1733), 30:2:79-80

Moley, Raymond, 39:1:22, 46:4:504

Moncreiff, James, 41:3:225-26

Mondavi family, 49:1:290

Monsoon Asia, 37:3:179

Montana, 28:4:139-49

- Arid Land Grant Commission, 38:2:108-17
- land-use planning, 50:4:567-72, 575-82

Montana Arid Land Act, 38:2:108-12

Montana Oral History, 47:4:380

Montana Society of Engineers, 28:4:145

Montana Stock Growers' Association, 49:1:105-07

Montell, William Lynwood

- Saga of Coe Ridge: A Study in Oral History, The*, 46:2:337-39

Mood, Fulmer

- "Studies in the History of American Settled Areas and Frontier Lines, 1625-1790," 26:1:16-34

Moody, J. Carroll

- Credit Union Movement: Origins and Development, 1850-1970, The*, 46:4:561

Mook, Maurice, 48:1:9

Moomaw, I. W.

- Challenge of Hunger: A Program for More Effective Foreign Aid, The*, 43:1:190-93
- Crusade Against Hunger; The Dramatic Story of the World-Wide Anti-Poverty Crusades of the Churches*, 43:1:190-93

Mooney, Chase C.

- Slavery of Tennessee*, 46:1:23

Moore, Andrew Y., 32:1:14-17

Moore, Ernest G.

- Agricultural Research Service, The*, 42:3:266-67

Moore, Francis, 43:1:134-35

Moore, Harry E., 48:3:444

Moore, Hiram, 32:1:14-16, 49:1:56, 79

Moore, James Tice

- "Majority and Morality: John Taylor's Agrarianism," 50:2:351-61

Moore, John Hebron

- Agriculture in Ante-Bellum Mississippi*, 33:2:90
- "Cotton Breeding the Old South," 30:3:95-104
- "Ox in the Middle Ages, The," 35:2:90-93

"Review of Lewis C. Gray's History of Agriculture in the Southern United States to 1860, A," 46:1:19-28

Moores, Richard Gordon
Fields of Rich Toil: The Development of the University of Illinois College of Agriculture, 46:2:339-40

Morgan, Dale L.
Guide to the Manuscript Collections of the Bancroft Library, A, 38:1:62

Morgan, George, 42:3:189, 193, 195

Morgan, H. Wayne, 48:1:118
From Hayes to McKinley: National Part Politics, 1877-1896, 45:2:134-35

Morgan, Henry, 45:4:291

Morgan, Robert J.
Governing Soil Conservation, Thirty Years of the New Decentralization, 41:2:199-201

Morgenthau, Henry J., 39:4:225, 226, 40:1:46-48, 50

Morin Bill. *See* Tennessee Valley Authority Act

Morison, Samuel E., 49:1:74

Morlan, Robert L.
Political Prairie Fire, 30:2:91

Mormon
agricultural achievements, 49:1:3-17, 54
agricultural price control (1862-67), 30:3:104-13
Canadian settlement, 40:4:274-75, 280-81
sugar beet industry, 41:1:7

Morrill, Justin Smith, 37:1:27

Morrill Land Grant Act of 1862, 28:3:99-106, 36:1:3, 36:4:194, 200, 204, 37:1:21, 37:2:94, 103-11, 39:1:45, 40:1:53, 43:3:357-58, 45:4:281, 101, 283, 48:1:202, 49:1:161, 50:1:2, 222-23, 233-34, 243, 252

Morris, Nelson, 36:1:46

Morris, Robert, 43:1:114, 115

Morris, Wayne, Bracero program, 40:3:167

Morrisey, Richard J.
"Colonial Agriculture in New Spain," 31:3:24-29

Morrison, J. W.
"Marquis Wheat—A Triumph of Scientific Endeavor," 34:4:182-88

Morrow, Dwight W., Jr.
"American Impressions of a French Botanist, 1873, The," 34:2:71-76
"Phylloxera in Portugal," 47:3:235-47

Morrow, George, 44:3:301

Morse, Samuel F. B., 35:1:15

Morse, Stanley F., 35:2:70, 71, 72, 74-75

Morse, W. J., 50:1:256

Mortgage and Debenture Company, 48:1:189

Mortgage credit
 Champaign County, Illinois, 36:3:150-55
 Tippecanoe County, Indiana, 41:3:244-46

Morton, Julius Sterling, 38:3:162, 50:1:190-91

Morton, Levi P., 8, 35:1:7

Morton, Louis
Robert Carter of Nomini Hall, 39:3:169

Moser, Friedrich Carl von, 42:2:86, 95, 96, 97, 100

Moser, Justus, 42:2:83-86, 90-94

Moshavim, 29:2:51-60

Mosher, A. T.
Getting Agriculture Moving; Essentials for Development and Modernization, 43:1:190-93

Moshev in Israel: A Case Study of Institution-Building for Agricultural Development, The, 45:2:141-42

Moss, Frank E.
Water Crisis, The, 43:2:317

Mountain sorrel, 28:1:33

Mountain States bibliography, 46:4:557

Movable school, 45:3:201-09

Mowry, George E., 38:3:161, 42:1:3, 45:3:214

Moynihan, Daniel P., 50:4:609-10

Mueller, Williard F.
Changes in the Market Structure of Grocery Retailing, 36:1:53-54

Muhlfeld, H. E., 39:2:87

Muir, John
Story of My Boyhood and Youth, The, 40:3:226-27

Muir, Leonard E.
 "Elam Bartholomew, Farmer Extraordinary," 34:4:189-93

Mules, 38:4:217-225
 in Mexico, 29:2:89

Mulkearn, Lois
George Mercer Papers Relating to the Ohio Company of Virginia, 30:1:44-45

Mullan, John, 45, 48:1:42-43

Mumford, Lewis, 47:4:284, 49:1:221, 288

Mumforder, Frederick B., 36:1:6

Mundt, Karl, 44:4:370

Munn, Ira, 36:1:20

Munro, John A.
Federalist Delaware, 1775-1815, 30:2:93

Murdoch, Richard K.
 "Report of the Forest Resources of Spanish East Florida in 1792," 27:4:147-51

Murphy, Donald R., 45:4:235, 237
Murphy, Frederick E., 35:4:184
Murphy, Louis, 39:4:225
Murphy, Paul L.
 "New Deal Agricultural Program and the Constitution, The," 29:4:160-69
Murray, John J.
 Heritage of the Middle West, The, 33:3:144-45
Murray, Stanley Norman
 "Railroads and the Agricultural Development of the Red River Valley of the North, 1870-1890," 31:4:57-66
 Valley Comes of Age: A History of Agriculture in the Valley of the Red River of the North, 1812-1920, 43:3:407-08
Murray, William G. (Alfalfa Bill), 38:4:229, 42:1:13, 46:1:2
Muscatine Mortgage Company, 48:1:185
Muscle Shoals (Sheffield, Alabama), 26:4:141-46. *See also* Tennessee Valley Authority Act
 Henry Ford's offer to lease, 29:1:19
Musconetcong Valley of New Jersey, The, 44:2:249-50
Museums, 46:1:95-34
 extra appeal, 46:1:131
 Great Plains, 35:3:159-61
Mussey, Barrows
 Book of Country Things, A, 40:4:311-12
My Life with History: An Autobiography, 43:4:499-500
Myers, G. A., 38:3:171
Myers, James, 36:2:74
Myers, Ramon H.
 Chinese Peasant Economy: Agricultural Development in Hopei and Shantung, 1890-1949, 46:3:449-51
Myers Report, 42:2:128
Myers, Robert Manson
 Children of Pride, The, 49:2:457-58
Myint's model, 46:2:313-24
Myrdal, Gunnar, 38:1:49
Myres, J. N. L., 35:2:67
Myres, Sandra L.
 Essays On the American West, 45:1:56-57

N

Nagle, J. L., 46:4:476, 480
Nairne, Thomas, 35:3:127

Nakamura, James I.

Agricultural Production and the Economic Development of Japan, 1873-1922, 41:4:431-32

Napa Valley wine industry, 49:1:289-91

Narain, Dharm

Impact of Price Movements on Areas under Selected Crops in India, 1900-39, The, 42:1:72-73

Nardroff, Ellen von, 38:1:47-49

“American Frontier as a Safety Valve—The Life, Death, Reincarnation, and Justification of a Theory, The,” 36:3:143-49

Nash, Gerald D., 49:1:150, 167, 253

“Henry George Reexamined: William S. Chapman’s Views on Land Speculation in Nineteenth Century California,” 33:3:133-37

Issues in American Economic History, 40:1:66

“Rural Society in the Far West: A Comment on the Problem of Values,” 49:1:51-55

State Government and Economic Development: A History of Administrative Policies in California, 1849-1933, 39:4:248-49

“Sugar Beet Industry and Economic Growth in the West,” 41:1:27-30

Nashville Group, 37:3:149-55

Nation Moving West: Readings in the History of the American Frontier, A, 41:3:318

National Advisory & Legislative Committee on Land Use, 37:4:211

National Advisory Commission for Food and Fiber

Food and Fiber for the Future, 43:1:195-97

National Agricultural Conference (1922), 27:3:82-83

National Agricultural Organization Society, 48:3:419, 421

National Agricultural Society, 36:4:195

National Archives and Records Service, 42:2:140-46, 46:1:61, 48:1:39, 48:3:403

National Association of Master Bankers, 47:1:29

National banking system in the post-Civil War South, 42:2:116-21

National Bureau of Economic Research

Output, Employment, and Productivity in the United States after 1800, 42:4:366-68

National Coalition for Land Reform, 48:1:47

National Colonial Farms, 46:1:17, 71

National Committee for Reciprocal Trade, 46:4:502

National Conference of Charities and Corrections, 46:4:515-16, 519, 521, 523

National Conference of Land Utilization, 37:4:210

National Consumers League, Bracero program, 40:3:173

National Cooperative Council, 48:2:318, 321

National Council of Churches, Bracero program, 40:3:173

National Council of Farmers’ Cooperative Associations, 38:3:143, 48:2:318, 48:3:421

National Cowboy Hall of Fame, 33:3:103-06

National Farm Commission, 48:3:424

National Farm Holiday Association, 35:1:28-33

National Farmers Organizations, 38:3:143-56
Agricultural policy (1932), 37:1:35-42
Great Holding Action, 39:4:204-19

National Farmers Union, 48:1:129, 48:3:419, 421, 426, 434
background and goals, 30:2:51
role in tariff policy formulation (1920s), 32:1:32-43

National Farmers Union Archive, 48:1:239

National Farmers Union: Ideology of a Pressure Group, The, 39:4:247

National Grange, 41:3:229-42, 46:4:502, 503, 512

National Herbarium, 28:4:157-58

National Housewives' League, 47:1:29

National Industry Recovery Act, 47:4:319-20, 322-23

National Irrigation Association, 49:1:226, 227

National Park Service, 49:1:153

National Planning Board, 50:4:566-67

National Reclamation Act of 1902, 49:1:225, 226

National Science Foundation, 48:1:9

Native Inheritance: The Story of Corn in America, 41:3:322-23

Natural Resources and International Development, 38:4:244-45

Natural Resources in the Governmental Process: A Bibliography Selected and Annotated, 46:4:568-69

Navarro, Sanchez, 35:3:134-35

Neale, Edward Vansittart, 46:3:428-36

Neale, Walter C.
"Role of Land Policy for Providing Incentives for Development and Sharing More Widely the Benefits of Development," 36:4:234-35

Near East Foundation, 29:3:124-26

Nebraska
Burlington Railroad specials (1920s), 31:4:72-73
homesteading, 42:2:103-07
railroad aid to farmers in, 31:4:53-54
spatial mobility of farmers, 48:4:529-42

Negev: *The Challenge of a Desert, The*, 47:2:181-82

Negroes and the Great Depression: The Problem of Economic Recovery, 46:1:241-42

Neillie, C. R., 39:3:124, 125

Nelson, Knute, 37:4:238

Nelson, Lowry
Rural Sociology: Its Origin and Growth in the United States, 45:2:136-37

Nelson, Werner L.
Soil Fertility and Fertilizers, 31:4:93-94

Nerber, John
New Home or Life in the Clearings, 28:3:128

Nestler, R. B.

State Agricultural Experiment Stations: A History of Research Policy and Procedure, 37:4:243-44

Netherby Estate, 29:2:73-81

Netherlands

agricultural history in, 33:3:141-42

cattle selection for color, 29:4:138

rum and molasses trade, 30:2:78-80

Nettles, Curtis, 36:3:127

Neuere Forschungen zur Wirtschafts- und Sozialgeschichte der USA, 37:3:180-81

Neufeld, E. P.

Global Corporation: A History of International Development of Massey-Ferguson Limited, A, 45:2:135-36

Neuman, Joseph, 37:4:230

Neumann, Franz, 39:2:62

Neumann, Sigmund, 39:2:64

Nevada Nomads, A Story of the Sheep Industry, 46:4:559-60

Nevins, Allan, 36:4:207, 210

State Universities and Democracy, The, 36:4:239-40

New Deal, 29:4:162, 35:1:34, 35:4:184, 37:4:206, 40:1:44-48, 44:4:337, 50:1:144 *See also* specific agencies, topics.

farm journals, 47:4:319-28

Farmers' Independent Council of America, 35:2:70-77

frontier thesis, relation to, 36:3:127-28

labor legislation in, 42:1:49-53

Missouri farmers, 39:3:141-146

resettlement program, 45:3:179-93

New Deal Farm Programs, 46:3:498-514

New economic history, 41:4:383-95

New England

colonial rum and molasses trade, 30:2:77-84

industry, 30:2:82-83

common fields, change from, 35:2:65-69

English tenant farmers in, 32:3:166-75

European comparison, 35:2:65-66

settlement patterns (1625-1760), 26:1:21-29

travel account (mid-eighteenth to early nineteenth centuries), 26:2:38-41

New England Farmer, 31:4:6-8

New England Loan and Trust Company, 48:1:195

New England Weekly Journal, 47:3:198

New Hungarian Agriculture, The, 50:1:317-19

New Jersey History Symposium, 47:4:380

New Mexico

- agriculture in, 47:4:329-37
- irrigation, 47:4:330-33
- land form, 1885-1889, 41:4:383-95
- land policy, 29:3:113-14
- plow, 47:4:334-35

Rio Grande Dam and Irrigation Company, 27:4:135

New Mexico Populism: A Study of Radical Protest in a Western Territory, 49:3:572-73

New Orleans grain trade, 38:3:131-142

New Orleans, 1718-1812: An Economic History, 46:1:251-52

New Spain. *See also* Mexico, specific countries, cities, or regions

colonial agriculture, 31:3:24-29

New World Dutch Barn, The, 44:3:314

New York

- Association Dairies, 36:2:82-90
- cattle trails, 28:2:84, 89
- dairy industry (1850-1900), 29:4:169-74
- farmers' technological innovations, 42:3:173-87
- government involvement in agriculture, 39:1:41-50
- milk industry, 41:3:255-66

and agricultural adjustment, 39:2:92-101

Orange County dairy industry (1850-1900), 29:4:170-73

New York Agricultural College, 45:4:281

New York Cheese Manufacturers Association, 36:2:86-88

New York City, 26:2:39

effect on dairy industry (1850-1900), 29:4:169-74

New York Cotton Exchange, 40:2:97

New York Insurance and Trust Company, 50:1:73-74

New York Milk Exchange, 29:4:171

New York State Agricultural Society, 45:4:273, 277, 278

New York State College of Agriculture, 48:1:49

New Zealand, 36:1:38-45

Newbold, Charles, 46:1:88

Newby, Idus A.

"Southern Agrarians: A View After Thirty Years, The," 37:3:143-55

Newcomb, H. T., 44:3:292-93

Newcomb, Robert M., 48:1:6

Newcomer, Lee N.

Embattled Farmers: A Massachusetts Countryside in the American Revolution, The, 27:3:112

Newlands, Francis G., 50:1:225

Newlands Reclamation Act of 1902, 48:1:37, 49:1:226, 227, 50:1:225-26

Newman, John, 36:3:159

Newsome, Nathan Joeday, Georgia cotton farmer, 42:1:55-60

Newspapers in Illinois State Historical Library, 39:3:171

Newton, Isaac, 50:1:191

Newton, Willoughby, 38:3:167, 170, 173

Nicholas, Wilson C., 38:3:167

Nichols, Roger L.

"Soldiers as Farmers: Army Agriculture in the Missouri Valley, 1818-827," 44:2:213-22

Nicholson, (Gov.) Francis, 43:1:75

Niebaum, Gustav, 49:1:291

Niebuhr, Reinhold, 47:4:288

Niemann, Albert

Die Landwirtschaft Niedersachsens, 1914-1964, 39:3:176-77

Nigeria

colonial policy, 48:2:298-304

Myint's model, 46:2:314-18

Nightingale, M. D., 39:2:87

Nipp, Robert E.

"Negro in the New Deal Resettlement Program: A Comment, The," 45:3:195-200

Nisbet, Robert, 38:1:33

Nisei in California agriculture, 36:1:31-37

Nixon, Herman C., 37:3:144

Nixon, Richard, 36:2:77

Noble, David W.

Historians Against History: The Frontier Thesis and the National Covenant in American Historical Writing since 1830, 41:1:88-90

Noblin, Stuart, 40:4:254

Nogyo Kumiai and the Japanese Farmers Associations, 36:1:31-37

Nonpartisan League, Upper Midwest isolationism, 39:2:102-09

Norbeck-Burtness bill, 47:3:255, 256

Norbeck, Peter, 37:1:39

Norcross, Hiram, 45:4:248-49

Nordin, Dennis Sven, 46:1:61

"Graduate Studies in American Agricultural History," 41:3:275-312

Rich Harvest: A History of the Grange, 1867-1900, 50:1:323-25

Nordin, Ruth, obituary, 43:3:422

Norfolk (England), 27:4:141-47

Norfolk system, 29:1:32, 37

Northern Colonial Frontier, 1607-1763, The, 41:3:315-16

Norris, Frank, 49:1:273

Norris, George W., 36:4:186, 38:4:228, 39:1:19-20, 47:3:249, 47:4:285, 50:1:169

North Carolina factors (early 1800s), 27:3:123-26

North Dakota, Red River Valley and railroads, 31:4:57-66

North, Douglass C., 38:1:33, 44:1:7, 128, 133, 151-53, 46:1:92, 217
Growth and Welfare in the American Past: A New Economic History, 41:4:407-08

North, John Wesley, 49:1:101

North Pacific Food Distributors, 46:4:483-85

North West Company, 26:3:108-10

Northcliffe, Alfred C., 38:2:79

Northern California's Water Industry: The Comparative Efficiency of Public Enterprise in Developing a Scarce Natural Resource, 42:3:273-74

Northern Great Plains Committee, 50:4:573

Northern Mexico cattle industry (1492-1923), 35:3:132-38

Northern Morocco: A Cultural Geography, 37:1:52-53

Northern Myth: A Study of the Physical and Economic Limits of Agricultural and Pastoral Development in Tropical Australia, The, 41:1:95-96

Northern Pacific Railroad, 36:1:4, 48:1:16, 49:1:261

Dalrymple, Oliver, 31:4:61-62
land office, 31:4:59-60
Power, James B., 31:4:59-66

Northern Plains, foreclosure, 39:1:3-16

Northern States Cooperative League, 36:2:63

Northwest Irrigation Act, 40:4:279

Northwest Ordinance of 1787, 50:1:213-15

Northwestern agriculture, 40:2:92-94, 100

Northwestern Dairymen's Association, 36:3:156, 37:1:23

Northwestern Farmer (1868-1876)
last of the frontiersmen, 37:3:139-40
rusticity, 37:3:137-39
virtue, 37:3:135-37
yeoman or businessman, 37:3:140-42

Norton, J. S., 37:4:193

Norwegian immigrants, 50:1:53-55

Nourse, Edwin G., 30:2:54, 57, 36:2:69, 36:3:161, 162, 48:2:317-19
Three Years of the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 48:1:229-30

Novels, agricultural and farms in, 40:2:131-40

Noyes, Edward, 35:1:7

Nuermberger, Ruth Ketring
Clays of Alabama: A Planter-Lawyer-Politician Family, The, 34:1:42-43

Nugent, (Lady) Maria, 45:4:286-87, 289-92

Nugent, Walter T. K., 39:2:69, 44:1:184, 47:1:9, 50:1:162
"Some Parameters of Populism," 40:4:255-70
Tolerant Populists: Kansas Populism and Nativism, The, 38:1:58-59

Nye, Frank, 37:4:238

Nye, Gerald P., 39:2:104

Nye, Russel B., 38:3:161

O

O'Brien, Patrick J.

"Reexamination of the Senate Farm Bloc, 1921-1933, A," 47:3:248-63

O'Callaghan, Jerry A.

"War Veteran and the Public Lands, The," 28:4:163-68

O'Connor, Fergus, 32:2:87-96, 35:4:202

O'Day, Caroline, 42:2:130

O'Mahoney, Joseph C., 46:4:510, 511, 512, 513

O'Neil, Edward A., 37:1:35-42

Oakley, Kelly G., 39:3:132, 38:4:233, 42:3:233

Obeyesekere, Ganath

Land Tenure in Village Ceylon: A Sociological and Historical Study, 43:4:505-06

Obregon, Alvaro, 39:4:242

Occupied America. The Chicano's Struggle for Liberation, 48:1:234-35

Odle, Thomas D., 46:1:222, 223

Odum, Howard W., 37:3:152, 48:3:444

Office of Congressional Seed Distribution, 29:1:43-44

Office of Experiment Stations, USDA, 45:1:13

Office of Price Administration (OPA), 41:1:45-57

Oglethorpe, James Edward, 48:3:353-54, 356-57, 359-64

Ogutu, M. A.

"Cultivation of Coffee Among the Chagga of Tanzania 1919-1939, The," 46:2:279-

90

Ohio

cattle driving (1800-1850), 28:2:83-95

cattle industry (early 1800s), 27:2:42, 31:1:3-12

interregional trade in the antebellum period, 46:4:489-97

Ohio Company, 28:4:164

Revolutionary War bounty allotment, 28:4:164

school consolidation in Kingsville Township, 30:3:123

sheep, 36:2:101-7, (1868), 38:2:102-07

Ohio Canal Era: A Case Study of Government and the Economy, 1820-1861, The,

44:4:422-24

Ohio Valley

cattle, 35:3:150-54

range-feeder patterns (pre-1860), 31:1:1-12

rural school consolidation (1892-1912), 30:3:119-28

Ohkawa, Kazushi

Agricultural and Economic Growth: Japan's Experience, 46:1:256-57

Okada, Yasuo, 48:1:40

Public Lands and Pioneer Farmers: Gage County, Nebraska, 1850-1900, 46:4:554-

55

Okies, 49:1:202-15

Olafson, Ole, 39:2:108

Old Northwest economy, 40:2:92-95

Old Sturbridge Village, 46:1:1, 56, 101, 114-15, 121, 129

Oldham, Charles F., 49:1:303, 309

Oleomargarine

- federal and state legislation, 30:2:51
- Grange's support for dairy industry, 30:2:50-51

Oliphant, J. Orin

- On the Cattle Ranges of the Oregon Country*, 44:3:315

Oliver, E. L., 35:4:185, 35:4:187

Oliver, John W., 38:4:224, 49:1:72

Oliver, R. A.

- Papers in African Prehistory*, 46:3:442-43

Olives in Israel, 29:2:60

Olmsted, Frederick Law, 44:1:30, 63, 49:2:355, 361, 374

- Walks and Talks of an American Farmer in England*, 43:4:504-05

Olsen, Nils, 37:4:209-10, 39:1:26, 42:1:15

Olson, James C., 48:1:33

Olson, Mancur, Jr.

- Economics of the Wartime Shortage*, 38:2:123-24
- Logic of Collective Action: Public Goods and the Theory of Groups, The*, 40:4:323-24

On the Cattle Ranges of the Oregon Country, 44:3:315

On the Margins of the Good Earth: The South Australian Wheat Frontier, 1869-1884, 37:1:53

On the Way Home: The Diary of a Trip from South Dakota to Mansfield, Mississippi, in 1894, 37:1:58

Once Upon Quoketaug: The Biography of a Connecticut Farm Family, 1712-1960, 50:1:320-21

One-crop system as hindrance to agricultural development in South, 29:3:115-16

One-Gallused Rebellion: Agrarianism in Alabama, 1865-1896, 45:3:223

One Hundred Thousand Tractors: The MTS and the Development of Controls in Soviet Oneida Academy, 45:4:275

Ontario, Calif., 27:4:116, 34:2:77-87

Open-Field Farming in Medieval England, 48:4:591-93

Open-Field Husbandry and the Village Community: A Study of Agrarian By Laws in Medieval England, 41:2:212-13

Open-field system, 29:1:32, 45:3:160-61

- persistence of in Russia, 34:1:4-5

Opium poppy, 26:4:152-54

Oporto, 47:3:236, 247

Oral history interviews, 41:3:255-66

Oral History Program

University of California, Davis, 47:3:281

Oranges, 27:4:151, 34:2:79-80

Ord, E. O. C., 40:4:290

Ordinance of 1785, 48:1:7

Ordish, George
Great Wine Blight, The, 47:3:274-75

Ordonnance des eaux et forêts (1669), 29:3:98-107

Oregon, county agricultural wage boards, 27:3:107

Oregonian Railroad Company, 27:4:135

Organic Act of 1897, 49:1:239

Organization of Space in Developing Countries, The, 46:3:440-42

Organizational synthesis, 48:2:314-15, 325

Origen de los "Inquilinos" de Chile Central, 35:2:107-08

Original Survey and Land Subdivision: A Comparative Study of the Form and Effect of Contrasting Cadastral Surveys, 42:3:269-70

Orton, W. A., 28:4:156

Orwell, George, 44:2:223

Orwin, Charles S., 39:2:87, 88

Orwin, Christabel S.
History of British Agriculture, 1846-1914, A, 40:1:61-62, 45:2:150-51

Osborn, George C.
 "Southern Agricultural Press and Some Significant Rural Problems, 1900-1940, The," 29:3:115-22

Osborn, Joseph H., 37:4:188, 196, 199

Osborne, John W.
William Cobbett: His Thought and His Times, 42:4:357-58

Osborne, Thomas B., 38:1:11

Osburn, Oscar
Transportation Frontier: Trans-Mississippi West, 1865-1890, The, 38:3:185-86

Ostrander, Gilman M.
 "Colonial Molasses Trade, The," 30:2:77-84
 "Turner and the Germ Theory," 32:4:258-61

Ottolenghe, Joseph, 43:1:137

Ottoson, Howard W., 50:4:581
Land and People in the Northern Plains Transition Area, 42:4:363-65
Land Use Policy and Problems in the United States, 38:1:59-60

Our Amish Neighbors, 37:3:174

Our Changing Rural Society, 39:3:174-75

Our Daily Bread, 45:1:28

Our National Park Policy: A Critical History, 36:1:53

Output, Employment, and Productivity in the United States after 1800, 42:4:366-68

Overend, Wilson, 35:4:203-04

Overproduction Trap in U.S. Agriculture: A Study of Resource Allocation from World War I to the Late 1960's, 47:3:266-67

Overseer: Plantation Management in the Old South, The, 41:4:410-11

Overseers, 28:1:4-6

Overstreet, Harry A., 36:2:72

Overton, Richard C.

Gulf to Rockies; The Heritage of the Fort Worth and Denver-Colorado and Southern Railways, 1861-1890, 28:3:128

Overton, William, 38:3:172

Owen, E. R. J.

Cotton and the Egyptian Economy, 1820-1914, 45:4:304-05

Owen, Robert, 35:4:183

Owens, Williams, 43:2:258

Owsley, Frank L., 36:3:143, 37:3:144, 43:1:85, 144-45, 153, 44:1:3, 46:1:24, 49:2:334, 341

Oxen

Europe, 35:2:90-93

sodbusting, use in, 47:1:48-51

Oxfordshire (England), 29:1:31-38

Oxnard, Benjamin, 41:1:6-7

Oxnard, Henry, 41:1:6-7

Oxnard, James G., 41:1:6-7

Oxnard, Robert, 41:1:6-7

P

Paarlberg, Don

"Agriculture Two Hundred Years from Now," 50:1:303-09

Pabst, Margaret, 46:1:174

Pach, Z. P.

Die Ungarische Agrarentwicklung im 16-17. Jahrhundert: Abbiegung vom Westeuropäischen Entwicklungsgang, 39:3:172-73

Pacific Coast, 48:1:43, 184

Pacific Railroad bill, 37:2:105-06

Pacific Rural Press, 49:1:79, 82

Pacific Slope, 49:4:584, 595, 596

Pacific Slope: A History of California, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Utah & Nevada, The, 40:4:330-31

Packard, (Gov.) S. B., 27:2:42

Packers and Stockyards Act, 30:2:54

Paddock bill, 38:3:162

Padfield, Harland
Farmers, Workers and Machines: Technological and Social Change in Farm Industries of Arizona, 40:4:325-26

Paige, Jeffrey M.
Agrarian Revolution: Social Movements and Export Agriculture in the Underdeveloped World, 50:4:666-67

Painful Plough: A Portrait of the Agricultural Labourer in the Nineteenth Century from Folk Songs and Ballads and Contemporary Accounts, The, 48:4:590-91

Paisley, Clifton
From Cotton to Quail: An Agricultural Chronicle of Leon County, Florida, 1860-1967, 44:3:316-17

Paiutes, 28:2:51, 74

Pakistan, agricultural laborers, 26:4:163-64

Paleoethnobotany: The Prehistoric Food Plants of the Near East and Europe, 48:2:327-29

Palestine
 cattle breeding, 26:3:95-104
 increasing productivity, 26:2:57-58
 Jewish land acquisition during British Mandate period, 29:2:50-51
 milk production, 26:3:101-03

Palm oil
 Gold Coast, 47:4:317-18
 Nigeria, 48:2:301-02

Palmer, Roy
Painful Plough: A Portrait of the Agricultural Labourer in the Nineteenth Century from Folk Songs and Ballads and Contemporary Accounts, The, 48:4:590-91

Palou, Francisco, 35:3:140

Pandia Calogeras, Joao, 44:3:270

Panic of 1857, 38:2:72-73, 48:1:161, 49:1:170

Pantiño, Victor Manuel
Plantas cultivadas y animales domésticos en América equinoccial, 40:1:57-58

Papaloapan Project: Agricultural Development in the Mexican Tropics, The, 39:1:51-52

Papenfuse, Edward C., Jr.
In Pursuit of Profit: The Annapolis Merchants in the Era of the American Revolution, 1763-1805, 50:4:657-58
 "Planter Behavior and Economic Opportunity in a Staple Economy," 46:2:297-312

Paper money in American Revolution, 43:1:119, 122

Papers in African Prehistory, 46:3:442-43

Paraguay
 agriculture in, 47:3:206-15
 botanical collecting in, 29:1:26-27

Parain, Charles, 44:3:281, 284, 287, 290

Pare Lorentz and the Documentary Film, 43:4:503-04

Pares, Richard, 45:4:293, 46:1:216

Parish, John Carl, 36:3:128, 129

Parity, Parity, Parity, 48:2:337-38

Parity price

- base period concept, 29:4:177, 32:1:3-13
- formula for, 27:3:77-84
- McNary-Haugen, 27:3:84, 32:1:11-13
- Peek-Johnson plan, 27:3:82, 32:1:4-13
- policy implementation, 29:4:174-81

Parker, Garland G.

- "British Policy and Native Agriculture in Kenya and Uganda," 26:4:125-31
- Parker on the Iroquois: Iroquois Uses of Maize and Other Food Plants; The Code Of Handsome Laek, the Seneca Prophet; The Constitution of the Five Nations*, 44:3:317-18

Parker, William N., 44:1:15, 46:1:3, 67, 69, 127, 129, 137-42, 143-47, 153, 164, 181-89, 227, 228, 48:4:511, 49:1:275, 286

- "Note on Regional Culture in the Corn Harvest, A," 46:1:181-90
- "Introduction," 44:1:1-4 "On a Certain Parallelism in Form Between Two Historical Processes of Productivity Growth," 50:1:101-16
- "Slavery and Southern Economic Development: An Hypothesis and Some Evidence," 44:1:115-26

Parkes, Josiah, 37:2:78

Parkman, Francis, 46:1:158, 49:1:4

Parks, Roger N., 46:1:3, 178-80

- "Comments on Change in Agriculture," 46:1:173-80

Parrington, Vernon, 42:1:3

Parry, J. H., 44:3:274

Parson, Stanley B.

- Populist Context: Rural Versus Urban Power on a Great Plains Frontier, The*, 48:1:231-32

Parsons, Kenneth H.

- Land Tenure: Proceedings of the International Conference on Land Tenure and Related Problems in World Agriculture Held at Madison, Wisconsin, 1951*, 30:3:140

Parsons, Talcott, 47:1:9

Partin, Robert

- "Black's Bend Grange, 1873-77: A Case Study of a Subordinate Grange of the Deep South," 31:3:49-59

Partridge, Michael

- Early Agricultural Machinery*, 44:2:240-41

Pascalis, Flex, 37:4:226

Pastoral Industries of Australia: Practice and Technology of Sheep and Cattle Production, The, 50:1:319

Pastore, Carlos

La lucha por la tierra en el Paraguay, 48:3:455-56

Patel, Surenda J.

Agricultural Labourers in Modern India and Pakistan, 26:4:163-64

Patent office and Charles Lewis Fleischmann, 35:1:13-23

Patman, Wright, 46:1:96

Paton, John, 48:1:186

Patrick, M. R., 45:4:282

Patrick, Rembert W.

Writing Southern History: Essays in Historiography in Honor of Fletcher M. Green, 42:2:153-54

Patrons of Husbandry (Grange), 37:1:35-42, 41:3:229-42

Alabama case study, 31:3:49-59

background of, 30:2:50

Colorado water rights, 27:4:137-41

role in tariff policy formulation (1920s), 32:1:32-43

Patterns from the Sod: Land Use and Tenure in the Grand Prairie, 35:2:105-06

Patterson, Flora W., 28:4:157, 50:1:194

Patterson, Henry H., first homesteader in Iowa, 36:4:191

Patterson, Robert P., 38:1:37-38

Pattison, William D., 38:2:80

Beginnings of the American Rectangular Land Survey System 1784-1800, The, 33:1:40

Patton, James G., 38:3:153

Patton, Robert D., 49:3:491

Patvardhan, V. S.

British Agricultural Marketing: A Study in Government Policy, 41:2:208-09

Paul, Rodman W.

"New Western History: A Review of Two Recent Examples, The," 43:2:297-300

Paullin, Charles O.

Atlas of the Historical Geography of the United States, The, (1932), 26:1:23

Paulsen, David F.

Natural Resources in the Governmental Process: A Bibliography Selected and Annotated, 46:4:568-69

Paulson, Ross E.

Radicalism & Reform: The Vrooman Family and American Social Thought, 1837-1937, 43:4:498-99

Payson, H. Cecil

Account of the Cockle Park Experiment Station from 1896-1956, An, 35:1:50

Paxson, Frederic Logan, 32:4:240

Populism, 40:4:241

Payne-Aldrich Act, 37:4:241

Peabody, Selim H., 44:3:303, 309

Peachey, W. C., 43:3:383, 384

Peacock, David, 46:1:88

Peanut Story, The, 39:3:180

Pearce, Roy H., 38:1:32

Pearce, W. M.

Matador Land and Cattle Company, The, 38:2:122-23

Pearl, Raymond, 50:1:260, 264

Pearson, Drew, 42:2:129, 45:4:242

Peasant in Nineteenth-Century Russia, The, 43:2:305-07

Peasant Studies Newsletter, 46:4:578

Peasants Against Politics: Rural Organization in Brittany, 1911-1967, 47:4:355-56

Peasants in Revolt: A Chilean Case Study, 1965-1971, 47:4:358-61

Peasants of Languedoc, The, 50:2:429-31

Peasants/serfs. *See also* Emancipation Manifesto of 1861

 Chartist land colonies in England, 32:2:87-96

 Chinese and lack of technology (1930s), 32:1:25-31

 communal tenure in France, 32:2:100-08

 Germany, emancipation and reform late 18th century, 42:2:79-102

 Mexican and foot-and-mouth disease, 29:2:85, 88

 Russian

 impediments to intensive land-use, 27:2:49-51

 land reform and 26:4:149-152

 mir (village community), 27:2:50, 54

 Siberia (seventeenth and eighteenth centuries), 33:1:29-39

 tillage techniques, 34:1:4-5

 seigneurie in Italy (751-1200), 33:2:58-71

Pease, Jane H.

Black Utopia: Negro Communal Experiments in America, 38:2:126

Pease, William H.

Black Utopia: Negro Communal Experiments in America, 38:2:126

Peate, Iorwerth C., 46:1:96

Peek, George N., 27:3:82-83, 29:4:174-175, 32:1:4-13, 37:1:35, 38:4:226, 39:3:142, 39:4:220-29, 45:4:236, 239-42, 48:2:315

Peek-Johnson Plan, 27:3:82, 32:1:4-13, 49:3:538

Peel, Albert, 36:1:47

Peel, Lynette J.

Rural Industry in the Port Philip Region, 1835-1880, 50:3:534-35

Peel, (Sir) Robert, 41:3:221

Peele, George N., 46:4:503-04

Peffer, E. Louise

Closing of the Public Domain: Disposal and Reservation Policies, 1900-50, The, 26:4:162

Peffer, E. Louise (*continued*)

"Memorial to Congress on an Agricultural College for California, 1853," 40:1:53-56

State Intervention in the Argentine Meat Packing Industry, 1946-1958, 35:3:167-68

Pemmican, 30:1:6-10

Pendleton, A. B., 38:3:172

Pendleton, E. M., 35:2:87

Penn, Raymond J.

Land Tenure: Proceedings of the International Conference on Land Tenure and Related Problems in World Agriculture Held at Madison, Wisconsin, 1951, 30:3:140

Pennington, Mary, 50:1:195

Pennington, Patience

Woman Rice Planter, A, 36:2:114-15

Pennsylvania

cattle trails, roads (1840), 28:2:84, 86, 88, 89

Pennsylvania German Farm: A Regional Architectural and Folk Cultural Study of an American Agricultural Community, 48:1:238

Penny-an-Acre Empire in the West, 43:3:412

Penny Capitalism, 37:3:179-80

People of Rural America, 44:2:238

People of the Plains and Mountains: Essays in the History of the West, Dedicated to Everett Dick, 48:4:601-02

People's College, 45:4:281-82

People's Universities of Agricultural Knowledge, 40:1:8

Pepperell, William, 46:1:215

Peralta, Suarez de, 35:3:134

Percival, John (Lord Egmont), 48:3:354-56

Perkins, Dwight H.

Agricultural Development in China 1368-1968, 45:2:138-39

Perkins, George, 47:1:28

Perkins, Milo, 45:4:252, 257

Perkins, Van L.

"AAA and the Politics of Agriculture: Agricultural Policy Formulation in the Fall of 1933," 39:4:220-29

Crisis in Agriculture: The Agricultural Adjustment Administration and the New Deal 1933, 44:4:425-26

Perpilou, Aime, 43:2:221, 222

Perry, George Sessions, 43:2:256-57

Perry, Joseph M., 49:3:492

Perry, P. J.

"Agricultural History: A Geographer's Critique," 46:2:259-68

British Agriculture 1875-1914, 48:2:330-31

British Farming in the Great Depression 1870-1914: An Historical Geography, 49:3:566-67

Perry, Percival L., 38:2:81

Persevering Populist: The Life of Frank Doster, 45:2:145-47

Persimmon, 27:4:150

Personal Estates of Early Farmers and Tradesmen of Colonial New Jersey, 1670-1750, The, 47:4:354-55

Peru

- crop plants, 28:2:44-49
- Myint's model, 46:2:318-22

Pestalozzi, Heinrich, 45:4:274

Pests in early North America, 48:4:517-19, 522-24

Peters, J. E. C.

- Development of Farm Buildings in Western Lowland*, The, 45:4:308-09

Peters, Richard, 42:3:189, 195

Peters, Victor

- All Things Common: The Hutterian Way of Life*, 41:4:420-21

Petersborough Abbey 1086-1310: A Study in Economic History, 48:4:591-93

Petersen, William J.

- Annals of Iowa*, Vol. 1-1863, 39:3:180-81

Peterson, Arthur G.

- Salt and Salt Shakers*, 35:2:106-07

Peterson, Gale E.

- "Discovery and Development of 2, 4-D," 41:3:243-54
- Living Historical Farms Handbook*, 47:4:349-50

Peterson, R. F.

- Wheat: Botany, Cultivation, and Utilization*, 42:1:61-62

Petras, James

- Peasants in Revolt: A Chilean Case Study, 1965-1971*, 47:4:358-61

Petronius, 35:1:40

Pettigrew Papers. Vol. I, 1685-1818, The, 48:1:236-37

Philadelphia, 26:2:39

Philadelphia Society for Improving Agriculture, 46:1:139

Philadelphia Society for the Promotion of Agriculture, 42:3:189-99, 43:1:60-61, 127, 156

Philip II, 48:3:383, 401

Philipp, Perry F.

- Diversified Agriculture in Hawaii: An Economist's View of Its History, Present Status, and Future Prospects*, 28:3:130-31

Philippines and rice exports to U. S., 26:3:92

Philips, D. C.

- Ransomes of Ipswich: A History of the Firm and Guide to Its Records*, 50:4:675-76

Philips, John C., 36:2:96, 99
Grass: A Story of Frankenwald, 45:2:152

Philips, Martin W., 30:3:102-03, 38:1:14

Phillips, Edward Hake
"Historical Significance of the Tariff On Rice, The," 26:3:89-92

Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell, 37:3:145, 163, 44:1:26, 63-65, 149, 163, 46:1:19-23, 49:2:362, 399
American Negro Slavery: A Survey of the Supply, Employment and Control of Negro Labor as Determined by the Plantation Regime, 41:4:409-10

Phillips, W. G.
Agricultural Implement Industry in Canada, The, 31:3:64-65

Philpo, G. W., 39:3:158

Phipps, W. H., 38:2:112

Photiadis, John D.
Change in Rural Appalachia: Implications for Action Programs, 46:4:551-52

Phylloxera, 49:4:668-69, 670-72
Portugal, 47:3:235-47

Pickell, J. M., 36:4:214

Pickens, William H.
"Comments of the Commodity Production and Trade Sessions," 49:1:284-88

Pickering, Timothy, 42:3:190

Pickett, X. A., 36:2:82, 83, 85-86

Pierce, Dante M., 45:4:237

Pierce, Howard, 50:1:265

Pierce, John B., 50:4:639-44

Pierce, Walter M., 46:4:509, 512

Pierson, George Wilson, 32:4:237, 36:3:128

Pigs, 44:2:223-35

Pike, Zebulon, 49:1:4
Pills, Petticoats, and Plows: The Southern Country Store, 38:2:125

Pillsbury, John S., 37:1:23

Pinchot, Gifford, 38:4:228, 39, 39:4:235, 42:1:2, 47:1:28, 48:3:420-21, 49:1:226
Country Life Commission, 34:4:157, 159-62
Fight for Conservation, The, 43:2:319
Forest Reserves, 33:1:22
General Land Office, 33:1:22

Pinckney, Eliza Lucas, 33:3:138

Pinckney, Thomas, 33:3:138-39

Pine trees, 27:4:150-51, 28:1:32
Pine Trees and Politics: The Naval Stores and Forest Policy in Colonial New England, 1691-1775, 40:1:65

Pinkett, Harold T.
"Federal Agricultural Records: Preserving the Valuable Core," 42:2:139-46

"Federal Archives and Western Agriculture," 49:1:95-99
Gifford Pinchot: Private and Public Forester, 45:2:132
"Records of the First Century of Interest of the United States Government in Plant Industries," 29:1:38-45
Pioneer farming, 50:1:276-89
Pioneer Settlement in Northeast Argentina, 46:4:542
Piquet, Howard S.
 Common Market: Friend or Competitor? The, 40:1:58-59
Pirie, N. W.
 Food Resources Conventional and Novel, 45:4:307-08
Pit River Indians, 28:2:51
Pitkin, Donald S.
 "Partible Inheritance and the Open Fields," 35:2:65-69
Pittenger, E. M.
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1954," 29:4:181-83
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1955," 30:4:187-88
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1956," 31:4:75-76
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1957," 32:4:262-64
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1958," 33:4:200-02
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1959," 34:4:194-96
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1960," 35:4:217
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1961," 37:1:46-48
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1962," 38:1:50-53
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1963," 39:2:112-14
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1964," 40:3:211-18
Pitts, Hiram, 46:1:84
Pitts, John, 46:1:84
Pittsburgh Grain and Flour Exchange, 48:1:123
Pizzaro, Gonzalo, 44:2:231
Place to Live—The Yearbook of Agriculture, A, 39:2:115-16
Plain-Honey Creek Watershed Project of 1965, 48:1:20
Plains, 42:1:109-14
Planchon, Jules Emile, 34:2:71-76, 47:3:240
Planning in Chinese Agriculture, 41:1:101-02
Plant
 diseases in early North America, 48:4:520-21
 hybridization and Mather, Cotton, 43:1:28-29
 industries, 29:1:38
 propagation
 fourteenth-century methods of, 26:2:65-67
 methods of in plant domestication, 28:2:44-49
Plantas cultivadas y animales domésticos en América equinoccial, 40:1:57-58
Plantation Agriculture, 42:4:372-73

Plantation in Yankeeland: The Story of Cocomscussoc, Mirror of Colonial Rhode Island, 47:2:184-85

Plantation, 41:4:345-71

- Affleck Plantation Journal and Account Books*, 31:3:45-46
- Antigua sugar, 31:3:3-23, 34:3:126-39
- Brazil, 44:3:267-80
- Caribbean sugar, in colonial, 30:2:77-81
- Civil War, changes after, 30:2:58-59
- Dickson's, David, "system of farming," 31:3:30-39
- factor for, 29:1:1-14
- Georgia rice plantations, labor on, 28:4:149-55
- slave overseers, 28:1:3-4, 38:1:13-20
- systems, 44:1:19-26, 39-58, 63-65, 159-161
- U.S. system, 49:4:584, 591-93, 594

Plantation Slavery in Georgia, 43:1:204-05

Plantation Societies, Race Relations, and the South: The Regimentation of Populations. Selected Papers of Edgar T. Thompson, 50:2:440-41

Plantation, Town and Country: Essays on the Local History of American Slave Society, 49:2:456-57

Plante, Charles

- "First Homestead, The" 36:4:183-93

Planters, 29:1: 1-14

- cotton, 46:2:291-96
- tobacco, 46:2:297-311

Plants. *See also* Bureau of Plant Industry; Grains; Plant propagation

- introduction during colonial era, 29:1:38-44
- Jefferson, introduced by Thomas, 28:4:135
- manzanita, 28:2:57-58
- origins of cultivation, 28:2:39-49
- U.S. domestication of wild, 28:2:44
- used for dye in America, 28:1:30-33

Pleasants, James, 38:3:167

Plimoth Plantation, 46:1:121

Pliny, 30:2:87, 35:1:40, 41, 42, 44:3:281-90

Pliny Freeman Farm, 5, 46:1:3, 111, 116-18, 134

Ploss, Sidney I.

- Conflict and Decision-Making in Soviet Russia: A Case Study of Agricultural Policy, 1953-1963*, 40:4:326-28

Plow

- history of, 40:3:208-09
- New Mexico, 47:4:334-35
- Russia, 34:1:10-11
- sodbusting, 47:1:49-50

Plowman's Folly, 37:4:245

Plumb, Charles, 35:4:183

Plunkett, (Sir) Horace, 34:4:156-57

Poage, W. R., 45:1:23

Bracero program, 40:3:160

Poder y conflicto social en el valle del Mantaro (1900-1974), 50:3:528-32

Poe, Clarence, 29:3:118, 35:4:183, 185, 186

Point Four, precursor of, 29:3:123

Poland

- cattle disease (eighteenth century), 33:2:80
- immigrants to U.S., 50:1:55-57
- Poles in southern California (1870s), 27:3:98

Poleman, Thomas T.

Papaloapan Project: Agricultural Development in the Mexican Tropics, The, 39:1:51-52

Polenberg, Richard

- "Conservation and Reorganization: The Forest Service Lobby, 1937-1938," 39:4:230-39

Political Economy of Slavery: Studies in Economy and Society of the Slave South, 40:2:141-42

Political Mobilization of the Venezuelan Peasant, 46:4:541

Politics and farmers

- commercial farmers' influence, 50:1:165-70
- Morrill Act, 37:2:103-11
- use of minority tactics, 50:1:158-65

Politics and Beef in Argentina: Patterns of conflict and Change, 44:4:426-27

Politics and Grass: The Administration of Grazing on the Public Domain, 35:2:110

Politics Is Adjourned: Woodrow Wilson and the War Congress, 1916-1918, 42:4:355-56

Politics of Conservation, The, 43:1:189-90

Politics of policy formation, Agricultural Adjustment Act, 39:4:220-29

Politics of Populism: Dissent in Colorado, The, 50:2:431-32

Politics of Socialist Agriculture in Poland: 1945-1960, 40:4:315-16

Politics of Soviet Agriculture, 1960-1970, The, 47:4:356-57

Pollack, Norman, 39:2:69, 40:4:254, 47:1:9, 48:1:115

"Fear of Man: Populism, Authoritarianism, and the Historian," 39:2:59-67

Populist Mind, The, 42:2:163-64

Populist Response to Industrial America, The, 37:3:174-75

Pomeroy, Earl, 48:3:444

"Comments on 'Space, Time, Culture and the New Frontier,'" 38:1:31-33

"Law and Government Policy for Agriculture: A Comment," 49:1:150-54

Pacific Slope: A History of California, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Utah & Nevada, The, 40:4:330-31

Pomeroy, Lane, 37:2:106

Pomology, Division of, 28:4:158, 29:1:40, 161

Ponce de Leon, Juan, 35:3:117

Poncet, Jean
La colonisation et l'agriculture Européennes en Tunisie depuis 1881, 37:3:180

Pont-de-Montvert: Social Structure and Politics in a French Village, 1700-1914, 47:2:178-80

Pool, Samuel A., first homesteader in Minnesota, 36:4:191

Poor Law Commission, 48:3:405, 407-10, 415, 416-17

Poor People's campaign, 45:1:21

Pope, Christie Farmham
"Southern Homesteads for Negroes," 44:2:201-12

Poppies, 26:4:152-53

Poppino, Rollie E.
Brazil, The Land and People, 44:3:329-30

Population
ethnic origin, 46:1:158-60

frontier model, 46:1:171

mobility, 46:1:52-53

patterns of in early U.S. (1625-1790), 26:1:17-34

spread, 46:1:156-57

Populism, 36:3:150, 40:4:238-70, 48:1:115, 124-25, 127, 129
Agricultural Adjustment Act (1930s), 39:1:17-24
fear of Authoritarianism and the historian, 39:2:59-67
Hofstadter, Richard, 40:2:101-11
Kansas, 40:4:257-70
Progressive Movement, 42:1:1-13
Progressivism and Pure Food, 38:3:161-166

Populism and Politics: William Alfred Peffer and the People's Party, 49:3:569-71

Populism to Progressivism in Alabama, 45:1:47-49

Populism: Reaction or Reform? 44:4:417-18

Populist Context: Rural Versus Urban Power on a Great Plains Frontier, The, 48:1:231-32

Populist Mind, The, 42:2:163-64

Populist Party, 50:1:158-60, 163, 168-69, 172, 182

Populist Reader: Selections from the Works of American Populist Leaders, A, 41:2:197-98

Populist Response to Industrial America, The, 37:3:174-75

Populists, 40:4:235-54, 47:1:9-24
agricultural research and education in the Populist era, 50:1:234
attitudes of and freight rates, 44:3:291-97
Colorado, 47:2:146-55
Kansas State Agricultural College regents, 50:1:244
land credit, 50:1:89-90, 92

Midwest bibliographies, 47:4:378-79
 western Populists as reformers, 50:4:626-35

Populists in Historical Perspective, The, 44:4:417-18

Populists, Plungers, and Progressives: A Social History of Stock and Commodity Speculation, 1890-1936, 40:3:231-32

Porsini, Giorgio
La Proprietà Terriera nel Comune di Ravenna Dalla Metà del Secolo XVI ai Giorni Nostri, 38:4:243-44

Pork, 44:1:13-15, 44:2:235
 European boycott of American, 35:1:3-12
 World War I food relief, 45:1:79-84

Porter, Edward D. 37:1:22

Porter, Edwin D., 48:1:203-04, 206-07, 210

Porter, Jane M.
Century of Service, the First 100 Years of the United States Department of Agriculture, 37:3:170-71

Porter, Paul, 38:4:238

Porter, Robert P.
 announcement of cessation of frontier line, 26:1:17

Portugal
 immigrants to U.S., 49:1:197-98, 219, 50:1:61, 62
 phylloxera, 47:3:235-47

Portuguese Phylloxera Commission, 47:3:240-44

Posner, Ernst
American State Archives, 39:3:171

Postan M. M.
Agrarian Life of the Middle Ages, 42:1:70-71

Postwar Land Settlement in Western Australia, 39:3:169

Potatoes
 Andes, domestication of in, 28:2:44-45
 Jefferson, Thomas and, 28:2:134
 northern Minnesota and Wisconsin (1910-1950), 30:1:24
 origins and usage, 28:2:45
 Russia, 34:1:8-9
 South America, indigenous state in, 29:1:27

Potichnyj, Peter J.
Soviet Agricultural Trade Unions 1917-70, 47:4:356-57

Potter, Albert, 49:1:283

Potter, Charles H., 36:3:159

Potter, David M., 32:4:238
 "Work of Ulrich B. Phillips: A Comment, The," 41:4:359-64

Potter, John Fox, 37:2:105, 107

Potts, Richard

Calendar of Cornish Glebe Terriers, 1673-1735, A, 50:2:426-27

Poultry, 50:1:176, 184, 258-65, 268-69

advances in industry (1910-1950), 30:1:22-23

Burlington Railroad special education (1920s), 31:4:73

Israel, 29:2:50

Pounds, Norman J.G.

Historical Geography of Europe, 450 B-AD 1330, The, 48:4:594-95

Poverty and Politics: The Rise and Decline of the Farm Security Administration, 43:4:496-97

Powel, Samuel, 42:3:189, 193

Powell, J. M.

Public Lands of Australia, The, 46:4:544-45

Powell, John Duncan

Political Mobilization of the Venezuelan Peasant, 46:4:541

Powell, John Wesley, 44, 48:1:13, 50:4:562

Powell, Sumner C., 46:1:50

Power, Richard Lyle, 38:1:32

Planting Corn Belt Culture, 28:4:174

Poweshiek County, Iowa, 44:3:265-66

Poynter, William A., 47:1:18

Pozo, Frank

Catalog of the Manuscript and Archival Collections and Index to the Correspondence of John Torrey, 48:4:598-99

Prado, Caio, Jr., 44:3:273-76

Prairie Farmer, 31:4:19-21, 35:1:18

Prairie fires to control grasshoppers, 27:3:88

Prairie Plants and their Environment: A Fifty-Year Study in the Midwest, 44:2:247

Prairie Rebel: The Public Life of William Lemke, 38:3:188

Pratt, Parley P., 49:1:8

Predators in early North America, 48:4:516-19

Pre-Industrial Economy in England 1500-1750, The, 47:1:88-90

Prelude to Populism: Origins of the Silver Issue, 1867-1878, 45:3:226-28

Prentiss, Albert N., 36:4:204

Prescott, C. A., 37:4:192

Prescott, Gerald L.

"Wisconsin Farm Leaders in the Gilded Age," 44:2:183-200

President's Science Advisory Committee

World Food Problem, The, 43:1:195-97

Presidential Power and Accountability: Toward A New Constitution, 49:2:469-70

Pressly, Thomas J.

Farm Real Estate Values in the United States by Counties, 1850-1959, 40:3:228-29

Pressures and Protests, The Kennedy Farm Program and the Wheat Referendum of 1963, 40:4:329-30

Preston, Edward, 39:3:157, 158

Price control

- famine (1946), 38:4:235-240
- World War I, 47:1:25-46

Price Control Act of 1942, 29:4:179

Price, Edward D., 48:1:23

Price, Robert

- Johnny Appleseed: Man and Myth*, 29:3:134

Primack, Martin L., 46:1:203, 48:1:72

Prince Edward Island, grain banks, 29:3:127-30

Pritchard, M. F. Lloyd

- "Vicar of Mattishall and His Tithes, 1781-1803, The," 27:4:141-47

Pritchard, W. T., 43:3:379-30

Private investment

- land use and public property on the frontier, 37:1:3-9

Private Sector in Soviet Agriculture, The, 48:3:450-52

Privy Council, 35:2:100-01

- America, trade with in 1791, 43:1:116, 117

Problem of Slavery in the Age of Revolution, 1770-1823, The, 50:2:439-40

Problems of Progress in the Agricultural Economy, 39:1:52

Proctor, Samuel

- "Early Years of the Florida Experiment Station, 1888-1906, The," 36:4:213-21

Producer Power at the Bargaining Table: A Case Study of the Legislative Life of S109, 45:2:145

Production in Mexico, 27:2:61

Production methods in ancient Mesopotamia, 26:2:48-50

Productive Agriculture and a Quality Environment, 49:4:700-01

Productivity

- American agriculture, 50:1:107-15, 120-24
- change in U.S. agriculture, 46:1:192-206, 229-30
- Industrial Revolution, 50:1:101-06
- in Middle East, 26:2:57-58
- land credit, 50:1:121-22
- livestock, 50:1:260-62, 264, 268, 273-74

Progressive Farmer, 29:3:115-22

Progressive Movement, 42:1:1-13

Progressives and Prohibitionists: Texas Democrats in the Wilson Era, 49:1:322-23

Progressivism, 41:2:109-20, 121-25, 47:3:253, 261

- Populism and Pure Food, 38:3:161-166

Prologue To The Protest Movement: The Missouri Sharecropper Roadside Demonstration of 1939, A, 45:1:58-60

Promised Land: The History of the South Carolina Land Commission, 1869-1890, The, 44:4:431-32

Property rights

- Doctrine of Prior Appropriation, 28:4:139-42
- Doctrine of Riparian Rights, 28:4:138-41

Prospector, Cowhand, and Sodbuster: Historic Places Associated With the Mining, Ranching, and Farming Frontiers in the Trans-Mississippi West, 43:3:410-11

Prospettive nella storia dell'industria tessile veneta, 48:2:329

Protectionism, 26:3:90-91

Prothero, R. E. (Lord Ernle), 43:1:19-22, 43:4:464-67

Protola, Don Gaspar de, 35:3:141

Pryor, Ike T., 39:4:244

Public Administration and Democracy: Essays Honoring Paul H. Appleby, 42:2:165-66

Public Career of Cully A. Cobb: A Study in Agricultural Leadership, The, 50:1:315-17

Public Domain, 26:4:162, 50:1:215-23, 227-29

Public Domain in New Mexico, 1854-1891, The, 41:2:203-04

Public Land Commission of 1879, 48:1:40

Public Land Law Review Commission, 48:1:33

Public land ownership, 43:3:383-92

Public lands, 48:1:34-37, 43-49

Public Lands and Pioneer Farmers: Gage County, Nebraska, 1850-1900, 46:4:554-55

Public Lands Bibliography, 37:3:180

Public Lands of Australia, The, 46:4:544-45

Public Lands: Studies in the History of the Public Domain, The, 37:4:242-43

Public Law 78, 40:3:175-76

Public Law 480, 50:1:147-48

Public property, land use and private investment on the frontier, 37:1:3-9

Public School Fund of the State of Connecticut, 50:1:71-72

Puerto Rico and rice tariff, 26:3:91

Pujo, Arsene, 26:3:90, 92

Pulleyn, Samuel, 43:1:137

Purcell, Charles, 38:3:171

Pure Food Act, Progressivism and Populism, 38:3:161-66

Pursell, Carroll W., Jr., 46:1:2

- “Administration of Science in the Department of Agriculture, 1933-1940, The,” 42:3:231-40
- “Comments on Science and Technology in Agriculture,” 46:1:91-94
- “E. I. du Pont and the Merino Mania in Delaware, 1805-1815,” 36:2:91-100
- “E. I. du Pont, Don Pedro, and the Introduction of Merino Sheep into the United States, 1801: A Document,” 33:2:86-88

Technology in Western Civilization, 43:1:208-09

Pusey, Philip, 37:2:78, 47:2:96-104, 48:3:377, 79

Putnam, Herbert C., 48:1:38

Pynchon, Charles E., 45:3:182

Q

Quance, C. Leroy

Overproduction Trap in U.S. Agriculture: A Study of Resource Allocation from World War I to the Late 1960's, 47:3:266-67

Quarter Horses, A Story of Two Centuries, 43:2:313-14

Quesada, Juan Nepomuceno de, 27:4:147-49

Quinn, J. P., 50:1:262

Quinoa, 28:2:45

Quisenberry, Karl

"Turkey Wheat: The Cornerstone of an Empire," 48:1:98-110

Quotas under 1938 Agricultural Adjustment Act, 29:4:165, 166

Quotation Committee, Elgin, Illinois, 36:3:159-61

R

Race and Slavery in the Western Hemisphere: Quantitative Studies, 50:2:437-39

Rachel of Old Louisiana, 50:2:441-42

Racism in the American South, 49:2:332-33

Rader, Benjamin G.

Academic Mind and Reform: The Influence of Richard T. Ely in American Life, The, 42:4:358-59

Tom Walsh in Dakota Territory: Personal Correspondence of Senator Thomas J. Walsh and Elinor McClements, 42:4:359

Radicalism & Reform: The Vrooman Family and American Social Thought, 1837-1937, 43:4:498-99

Raftis, J. Ambrose

Tenure and Mobility: Studies in the Social History of the Medieval English Village, 40:4:322-23

Railroads

British investment in American, 27:4:134-35

Burlington & Missouri River, 31:4:50-54

cattle drives, impact on, 28:2:93

Chicago, Burlington & Quincy, 31:4:67-74

conflict over land grants to, 29:3:111, 112-13

direct aid to farmers, 31:4:53-56

English estate, on a nineteenth-century, 29:2:77

Missouri, educational trains, 36:1:3-15

Northern Pacific, 31:4:58-63

Oregonian, 27:4:135

St. Paul, Minneapolis and Manitoba, 31:4:63-66

Railroads (*continued*)
 Santa Fe, 31:4:52, 54-55
 Vermont impact on (1840-1880), 30:1:29-30

Railroads and American Economic Growth: Essays in Econometric History, 40:2:147-49

Railroads and Regulation, 1877-1916, 40:4:314-15

Railroads and the Granger Laws, 46:4:552-53

Railroads, Lands, and Politics: The Taxation of the Railroad Land Grants, 1864-1897, 39:2:116

Rainbow in the Rock, 37:1:54

Rainfall in south Australia, 35:4:207-14

Rainsford, George N.
Congress and Higher Education in the Nineteenth Century, 47:4:371-73

Ralston Purina Company, 48:1:16-18

Ralston, William C., 49:1:175, 225

Ramsdell, Charles W., 39:4:188, 49:2:381, 383

Ramsey, Alexander, 40:4:286

Rancho, 27:2:57
 development of into California municipalities (1870s), 27:3:94-103
 established by settlers (1840s and 1850s), 28:2:51, 52, 55

Randall, Henry S., 35:1:18

Randolph, John, attitude towards slavery, 28:1:2-3

Range, Willard, 49:2:366-67

Century of Georgia Agriculture, 1850-1950, A, 29:1:46

Ransom, John Crowe, 37:3:144, 148

Ransom, Roger L.
 "Lock-in" Mechanism and Overproduction of Cotton in the Postbellum South, The, 49:2:405-25
 "Was It Really All That Great to Be a Slave? A Review Essay," 48:4:578-85

Ransomes of Ipswich: A History of the Firm and Guide to Its Records, 50:4:675-76

Rao, C. H. H., 49:2:431-32, 435

Rape of Peasantry: Latin America's Landholding System, The, 47:2:164-67

Rarick, Joseph F., 49:1:113

Rasmussen, Wayne D., 44:1:12, 46:1:2, 50:1:169
 "American Revolution and American Agriculture: A Comment, The," 43:1:125-28
 "Bibliography of the Writings of Everett Eugene Edwards, A," 27:1:26-37
 "Civil War: A Catalyst of Agricultural Revolution, The," 39:4:187-95
Century of Service, the First 100 Years of the United States Department of Agriculture, 37:3:170-71
 "Diplomats and Plant Collectors: The South American Commission, 1817-1818," 29:1:22-31
 "Forty Years of Agricultural History," 33:4:177-84
 "History of Agriculture in the Northern United States, 1620-1860, Revisited," 46:1:9-18

"Impact of the Civil War on American Agriculture: A Review, The," 40:3:219-21
"Postscript: Twenty-Five Years of Change in Farm Productivity, A," 49:1:84-86
Reading in the History of American Agriculture, 35:1:47-48
"Technological Change in Western Sugar Beet Production," 41:1:31-36
United States Department of Agriculture Centennial Year, 36:2:113-14

Rathjen, Frederick W.
Texas Panhandle Frontier, The, 50:1:314-15

Rau, Allan
Agricultural Policy and Trade Liberalization in the United States, 1934-1956,
32:1:75-76

Raup, Philip M.
*Land Tenure: Proceedings of the International Conference on Land Tenure and
Related Problems in World Agriculture Held at Madison, Wisconsin, 1951*,
30:3:140
"Some Recent Developments in European Land Policy," 36:4:233-34

Ravenel, H. W., 35:2:85, 86, 88

Ravensdale, J. R.
Liable to Floods: Village Landscape on the Edge of the Fens, AD 450-1850,
50:2:425-26

Rawe, John C., 37:3:149

Rawick, George P.
*American Slave: A Composite Autobiography. Vol. I. From Sundown to Sunup: The
Making of the Black Community*, 47:3:277-79

Rawls, Moore, 38:1:15

Rawski, Sakhida
Agricultural Change and the Peasant Economy of South China, 47:1:87-88

Rea, David, 38:3:179

Read, Charles, 43:1:58-59

Read, Clare, 36:1:47
Reading in the History of American Agriculture, 35:1:47-48
Readings in Cultural Geography, 36:4:243

Ready, Milton L.
"Land Tenure in Trusteeship Georgia," 48:3:353-68

Reagan, John, 38:3:179, 180

Rebolledo, Diego de, 35:3:118

Reclamation of agricultural lands, 49:1:223-29

Reclamation Service (U.S. Department of the Interior), 42:3:241-57

Reconstruction agriculture, 42:2:115-24
Reconstruction of Georgia, The, 42:2:156-57

Records of the Bureau of the Census, 39:3:178

Red bay trees, 27:4:150

Red maple, 28:1:31, 28:1:33

Red Oak Investment Company, 48:1:185

Red River Valley, 26:3:108-23, 31:4:57-66, 48:1:33

Redding, Cyrus, 49:1:304

Redeemers, Bourbons, and Populists: Tennessee 1870-1896, 50:4:653-54

Redfearn, B. W., 36:1:14

Redpath, James, 36:3:146

Reed, C. O., 38:2:110, 112

Reed, Clyde G.

 "Profits of Cultivation in England During the Later Middle Ages, The," 50:4:645-48

Reed, James A., 38:4:229

Reeves, Dorothea D.

 "Resources on Agricultural History in the Kress Library," 36:3:171-73

Reference Materials and Periodicals in Economics: An International List in Five Volumes. Vol. 1: Agriculture, 47:2:173-74

Reforestation in Israel, 29:2:59

Regional Economic Development: The Federal Role, 46:3:448-49

Reich Food Corporation, 43:4:447-61

Reichter, Eugene, 35:1:9

Reid, Bill G.

 "Agrarian Opposition to Franklin K. Lane's Proposal for Soldier Settlement, 1918-1921," 41:2:167-80

Reid, Joseph D., Jr.

 "Progress on Credit: Comment," 50:1:117-24

Reingold, Nathan

Science in Nineteenth Century America: A Documentary History, 41:1:91-92

Reinterpretation of American Economic History, The, 46:4:554

Reisman, David, 47:1:9

Reitz, L. P., 48:1:3

 "Turkey Wheat: The Cornerstone of an Empire," 48:1:98-110

Reluctant Farmer: The Rise of Agricultural Extension to 1914, 46:3:443-44

Renfrew, Jane M.

Paleoethnobotany: The Prehistoric Food Plants of the Near East and Europe, 48:2:327-29

Renne, Roland R., 50:4:571-72

Reno, Milo, 35:1:28, 36:3:161-68, 39:1:17-18, 39:2:92, 39:4:197-203, 50:1:173

Rensselaer, Stephen Van, 45:4:274-75, 277

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 45:4:275-76

Rental leases in Iowa, (1860-1900), 48:1:130-47

Report of the Commission on Country Life, 34:4:155-56

Republican Party in rural Vermont, 30:1:33-34

Research and Marketing Act, 50:1:254

Resettlement Administration, 48:3:403

Resource Allocation in Agricultural Research, 46:4:567-68

Reud, Joseph D., Jr.
 "Sharecropping in History and Theory," 49:2:426-40

Review and Abstract of the County Reports to the Board of Agriculture from the Several Agricultural Departments of England, 45:1:68-69

Revolution on the Pampas: A Social History of Argentine Wheat, 1860-1910, 39:4:251

Revolutionary Frontier, 1763-1783, The, 43:1:205-07

Revolutionary War, American
 agricultural change, 47:2:119-32
 farmers, 42:4:327-28
 paper money in, 43:1:119, 122

Revolving Finance in Agricultural Cooperatives, 41:1:102-03

Rexford Tugwell and the New Deal, 39:3:174

Reybod, Clayton, 36:2:97, 98

Reynolds, Edward
 "Agricultural Adjustments on the Gold Coast after the End of the Slave Trade, 1807-1874," 47:4:308-18

Reynolds, Robert, 38:1:38

Rhinehard, James R.
 "Deflation, Agriculture, and Southern Development," 42:2:115-24

Rhode Island, rum and molasses industry, 30:2:80-84

Ricardian theory, 37:4:209

Rice
 Georgia plantations, 28:4:149-55
 history, 41:1:102-03
 tariff on, 26:3:89-92

Rich Harvest: A History of the Grange, 1867-1900, 50:1:323-25

Richards, Audrey I.
 Subsistence to Commercial Farming in Present-Day Buganda: An Economic and Anthropological Survey, 48:4:595-96

Richards, N. C., 46:4:475-76

Richardson, G. E., 39:3:160

Richardson, W. H., 38:3:167-69, 170, 174

Richeson, A. W.
 English Land Measuring to 1800, Instruments and Practice, 42:3:268-69

Richmond, Robert W.
 Kansas: A Land of Contrasts, 50:3:549-50

Nation Moving West: Readings in the History of the American Frontier, A, 41:3:318

Richter, Conrad
 Awakening Land, The, 41:4:427-28

Richtik, James M.
 "Policy Framework for Settling the Canadian West, 1870-1880, The," 49:4:613-28

Richtofen, Walter Baron von
 Cattle-Raising on the Plains of North America, 38:2:119

Rickards, John E., 38:2:108

Riddleberger, Patrick W.
"George W. Julian: Abolitionist Land Reformer," 29:3:108-15
George Washington Julian, Radical Republican: A Study in Nineteenth-Century Politics and Reform, 42:4:362-63

Riders in the Night, 40:2:142

Ridge, Martin, 40:4:254
Ignatius Donnelly: The Portrait of a Politician, 37:1:49-51

Riemann, Friedrich Karl
Ackerbau und Viehhaltung im Vorindustriellen Deutschland, 29:2:90

Riggs, Elisha, 38:2:68

Riley, Charles V., 37:4:228, 39:3:123

Riley, Edward M.
"Commentary on the Small Farmer in Politics," 43:1:103-06

Riley, James Whitcomb, 35:4:175

Riley, Miles, 48:3:420
Rinderpest, 33:2:79-85

Rio Claro: A Brazilian Plantation System, 1820-1920, 50:4:672-73

Ripley, S. Dillon
"Welcome to Delegates," 43:1:3-4

Rippy, Merrill
"Land Tenure and Land Reform in Modern Mexico," 27:2:55-61

Rise and Fall of T. D. Lysenko, The, 45:4:310-11

Rise and Fall of the People's Century: Henry A. Wallace and American Liberalism, 1941-1948, The, 48:1:226-27

Rise of American Cooperative Enterprise: 1620-1920, The, 45:1:63-64

Rise of the Dairy Industry in Wisconsin: A Study of Agricultural Change, The, 38:1:61-62

Rivera y Moncado, Fernando, 35:3:140

Riverina, 1861-1891: An Australian Regional Study, The, 43:3:419-20

Rives, William, 38:3:172, 175, 176

Rixford, E. H., 43:2:261-62

Riznik, Barnes, 46:1:2

Robbins, J. H., 46:4:475-82, 485

Robbins, Richard G., Jr.
Famine in Russia, 1891-92, 49:4:687-88
"Russia's System of Food Supply Relief on the Eve of the Famine of 1891-92," 45:4:259-70

Robert Carter of Nomini Hall, 39:3:169

Roberts, Charles A.
"Did Southern Farmers Discriminate? An Exchange," 49:2:441-47

Roberts, David, 48:3:405

Roberts, Edward P., 36:4:195

Roberts, Frank H. H., Jr., 35:3:161

Roberts, Isaac P., 36:4:201, 39:1:42, 202, 206
Roberts, J. R., 39:4:199
Roberts, Joseph C., 46:1:24, 127
Roberts, Sara, 50:1:183-84, 185
Robertson, R. B.
 Of Sheep and Men, 32:1:76-77
Robins, Margaret Dreier, 36:2:62
Robinson, Geroid Tanquary
 Rural Russia Under The Old Regime, 43:2:305-07
 "Small Farms and Big Machines," 27:2:69-71
Robinson, Glen O.
 Forest Service: A Study in Public Land Management, The, 50:3:556-57
Robinson, Solon, 35:1:18
Robson, R.
 Cotton Industry in Britain, The, 32:3:208-09
Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Duc de la, 43:1:21-22
Rockefeller, Nelson, 35:4:175
Rocky Mountains, 43, 48:1:24, 117
Rodman, Paul
 "Immigrant Groups in Western Culture: A Comment," 49:1:216-19
Rodney, Caesar Augustus, 29:1:23, 30
Roe, Frank Gilbert
 "Alberta Wet Cycle of 1899-1903: A Climate Interlude, The," 28:3:112-20
 "Early Agriculture in Western Canada in Relation to Climatic Stability," 26:3:104-23
Roebling, John A., 38:2:68
Roepke, Howard G.
 "Changes in Corn Production on the Northern Margin of the Corn Belt," 33:3:126-32
Rogers, Earl M.
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1966," 42:4:389-90
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1967," 43:3:483-88
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1968," 44:4:401-06
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1969," 45:4:297-302
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1970," 46:4:527-33
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1971," 47:4:338-45
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1972," 48:2:305-12
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1973," 49:3:553-60
 "Books on Agricultural History Published in 1974," 50:3:517-24
 "Books on Agricultural Records: Preserving the Valuable Core," 42:2:147-52
Rogers, Henry Clay, 38:2:100
Rogers, John R., 47:1:19

Rogers, Susan H.

- “Books on Agricultural History Published in 1973,” 49:3:553–60
- “Books on Agricultural History Published in 1974,” 50:3:517–24

Rogers, William Warren

- “Alabama’s Reform Press: Militant Spokesman for Agrarian Revolt,” 34:2:62–70
- Ante-Bellum Thomas County, 1825–1861*, 38:1:55–56
- One-Gallused Rebellion: Agrarianism in Alabama, 1865–1896*, 45:3:223
- “Reuben F. Kolb: Agricultural Leader of the New South,” 32:2:109–19

Rogin, Michael Paul

- Intellectuals and McCarthy: The Radical Specter, The*, 43:2:321–22

Rohrbough, Malcolm J., 48:1:34

- Land Office Business, The Settlement and Administration of American Public Lands, 1789–1837, The*, 44:1:175–76

Rohrer, Wayne C.

- Agrarian Transition in America: Dualism and Change, The*, 45:1:51–52

Roland, Charles P.

- Improbable Era: The South Since World War II, The*, 50:4:659–61
- Role of Agriculture in Economic Development, The*, 45:4:306–07

Rolfs, D. H., 36:4:221

Rolfs, Peter H., 36:4:215

Roll, Eric

- Combined Food Board: A Study in Wartime International Planning, The*, 31:4:90–92
- Roman Farming*, 46:2:346–47

Rome (Roman Empire/Italy)

- cultivation of cereals, 44:3:281–90
- efficiency of agriculture, 30:2:85–89
- heavy horses, 29:4:141
- wool industry, 29:4:145

Rome Cheese Manufacturing, 36:2:85–86

Rominger, Richard E.

- “Environmental Concerns of Four Generations of Farmers,” 49:1:243–46

Ronn, Eskel, 36:2:67

Roosevelt, Eleanor, 45:3:179

Roosevelt, Franklin, 35:1:34, 35:2:75, 35:4:184, 37:1:39–40, 38:4:226, 39:1:17–24, 39:2:93, 39:4:223, 40:1:42–43, 42:2:135–36, 44:4:337, 45:3:179, 45:4:239–40, 46:4:498, 47:4:320, 49:1:151, 50:3:556, 50:4:572

Roosevelt, Theodore, 37:4:239, 38:3:161–62, 42:1:2, 48:1:35, 49:1:225, 50:4:583

- Country Life Commission, 34:4:155–72
- Roots in the Soil: An Introduction to Philosophy of Agriculture*, 38:3:187
- Roots of American Economic Growth: An Essay in Social Causation, 1607–1861, The*, 40:2:152–53
- Roots of the Farm Problem*, 41:2:195

Rose, Philip S., 35:4:185, 38:2:80

Rosen, Joseph A., Russian agriculture, 38:3:157-60

Rosenberg, Charles E.

- “Adams Act: Politics and the Cause of Scientific Research, The,” 38:1:3-12
- “Science, Technology, and Economic Growth: The Case of the Agricultural Experiment Station Scientist, 1875-1914,” 45:1:1-20

Rosenberg, Nathan, 48:4:511

Rosengarten, Theodore

- All God's Dangers: The Life of Nate Shaw*, 50:1:321-23

Rosenof, Theodore

- “Economic Ideas of Henry A. Wallace, 1933-1948, The,” 41:2:143-54

Rosenthal, Ernst A., 36:2:62

Rosenwald, Julius, 47:1:37

Ross, David, 37:2:93

Ross, Earle Dudley, 37:2:103, 46:1:93, 48:1:32, 215

- “Contributions of Land-Grant Education to History and the Social Sciences,” 34:2:51-61
- Diary of Benjamin F. Gue in Rural New York and Pioneer Iowa, 1847-56*, 37:1:58-59
- Iowa Agriculture: An Historical Survey*, 27:1:38-39
- Land-Grant Idea at Iowa State College: A Centennial Trial Balance, 1858-68, The*, 36:4:241
- obituary, 47:3:282
- “Retardation in Farm Technology Before the Power Age,” 30:1:11-18

Ross, Edward A., 40:4:244, 43:2:278

Ross, Justin, 37:2:66

Rossiter, Clinton, 50:1:171, 173

Rostow, W. W., 46:1:16

Rotherham plough, 40:3:184

Rothstein, Morton, 44:1:3, 48:1:117, 129, 46:1:224

- “Agricultural Exchanges: Comments,” 50:1:151-55
- “Antebellum South as a Dual Economy: A Tentative Hypothesis, The,” 41:4:373-82
- “Antebellum Wheat and Cotton Exports: Contrast in Marketing Organization and Economic Development,” 40:2:91-100
- “Big Farm: Abundance and Scale in American Agriculture, The,” 49:4:583-97
- “British Investment in Bonanza Farming, 1879-1910, A,” 33:2:72-78
- “Cotton Frontier of the Antebellum South: a Methodological Battleground, The,” 44:1:149-68
- “West Coast Farmers and the Tyranny of Distance: Agriculture on the Fringes of the World Market,” 49:1:272-80

Rowley, William D.

- M. L. Wilson and the Campaign for the Domestic Allotment*, 45:2:143-44
- “M. L. Wilson: ‘Believer’ in the Domestic Allotment,” 43:2:277-88

Royal Agricultural Society, 48:3:377, 381, 50:1:128-30, 132, 134

Rubin, Julius, 49:2:374

"Limits of Agricultural Progress in the Nineteenth-Century South, The," 49:2:362-73

Rudolph, Frederick, 35:2:70

Ruffin, Edmund, 26:3:83, 31:4:5, 36:3:145, 38:1:19, 38:3:167-77

Ruffin, Frank G., 38:3:169, 171, 172, 176

Ruffman, Henry, 49:2:332

Rumely, Edward A., 47:1:28

Rural China: Imperial Control in the Nineteenth Century, 45:1:74-75

Rural communities, 27:1:21-25

Rural Credit in Western India: Rural Credit and the Co-operative Movement in Bombay Presidency, 1875-1930, 46:4:535-36

Rural Development: World Frontiers, 50:3:526-27

Rural Discontent in Nineteenth Century Britain, 50:3:542-43

Rural Economy and Country Life in Medieval West, 44:3:320-21

Rural Economy and Society in the Duchy of Cornwall, 1300-1500, 46:1:243-45

Rural electrification

- increase (1940-1950), 30:1:20
- southern farms, 29:3:119

Rural Free Delivery, 34:4:157, 48:1:18

Rural households of Bateman-Foust sample, 48:1:75-93

Rural ideology, late 18th century Germany, 42:2:79-102

Rural Industry in the Port Philip Region, 1835-1880, 50:3:534-35

Rural Landscape of the East Riding of Yorkshire, 1700-1850: A Study in Historical Geography, 36:2:115-16

Rural life. *See also* Country Life Commission

- almanacs, eighteenth century, 28:3:107-12
- attitudes of western farmers toward British enterprises, 27:4:133, 135-41
- Chinese, 32:1:29-30
- implications of colony system in California (1870s), 27:3:98-100
- influence of pioneer community on personality, 34:1:21-34
- Israeli kibbutzim, cultural assimilation in, 29:2:56-57
- Midwesterners (late nineteenth century), 26:3:75-76
- Vermont (1840-1880), 30:1:28-34

Rural Life and Urbanized Society, 38:4:245

Rural Life Movement, 50:1:93

Rural Ontario, 45:3:228-29

Rural Poverty and the Urban Crisis: A Strategy for Regional Development, 46:3:447-48

Rural reformers, 45:3:211-21

Rural Revolution in France: The Peasantry in the Twentieth Century, 38:3:184

Rural Russia Under The Old Regime, 43:2:305-07

Rural Santo Domingo: Settled, Unsettled, and Resettled, 49:2:463-64

Rural schools, 30:3:119-28

rural settlement patterns, 48:1:11-30
Rural Social Trends, 26:3:78
Rural social work in America, 46:4:515-26
Rural Societies, 48:3:452-53
Rural Society in Medieval France: The Gatine of Poitou in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries, 39:3:179
Rural Sociology: Its Origin and Growth in the United States, 45:2:136-37
Rural stratification, 49:1:21-30, 52
 economic change, 49:1:21-22
 hierarchical pattern, 49:1:27-29
 mechanized farming, 49:1:28-30, 52
Rural studies, 48:1:4
 landscape art, 48:1:29
Rural-urban
 movement, 42:1:1-13
 tensions (1920s), 47:4:283-99
Rush County, Indiana: A Study of Rural Settlement Geography, 45:1:54-55
Rush, Richard, 37:4:226
Rusk, J. M., 35:1:12
Russ, Daniel, 36:2:85
Russell, Robert R., 49:2:357
Russell, William C., 36:4:203, 204
Russia
 agricultural policy in Siberia, 33:1:29-39
 agricultural tool use, 34:1:10-11
 animal husbandry, 34:1:11-12
 crops, 34:1:7
 diplomacy, 40:1:39-52
 Emancipation Manifesto of 1861, 27:2:48-49
 government policy toward peasants, 27:2:50-51
 increased agricultural output, 34:1:6-7
 irrigation, American contribution to, 40:3:199-200
 Khrushchev, Nikita, 40:1:6
 Lenin, Nicolai, 40:1:18
 low crop yields, 34:1:4-6
 methods of tillage, 34:1:4-5
 peasantry, 26:4:147-52
 populists, 27:2:70
 sheep, 34:1:12
 state of agriculture, 34:1:3, 40:1:1-38
 Rosen, Joseph A., 38:3:157-60
Russian Landed Gentry and the Peasant Emancipation of 1861, The, 44:4:420-21

Russian Peasant Organisation Before Collectivisation: A Study of Commune and Gathering 1925-1930, 46:1:235-37

Rutkowski, Jan, 48:3:343

Rutman, Darrett B., 46:1:50

Husbandmen of Plymouth: Farms and Villages in the Old Colony, 1620-1692, 43:1:204

Ruttan, Vernon W., 49:2:371

Agricultural Development: An International Perspective, 47:2:168-69

Economic Demand for Irrigated Acreage: New Methodology and Some Preliminary Projections, 1954-1980, The, 40:3:230

Ryder, M. L., 46:1:120

Ryerson, Knowles A.

"Plant Introductions," 50:1:248-58

S

Saalfeld, Diedrich

Bauernwirtschaft und Gutsbetrieb in der vorindustriellen zeit, 35:4:219-20

Sabean, David Warren

Landbesitz und Gesellschaft am Vorabend des Bauernkriegs: Eine Studie der sozialen Verhältnisse im südlichen Oberschwaben in den Jahren vor 1525, 47:2:176-77

Sacramento Valley, 49:1:59, 164, 171, 176, 229, 230, 231-37

Safety valve theory, 36:3:123-42, 38:1:47-49, 41:3:219-27, 48:1:51-52

commentary on debate, 32:4:250-57

Russian expansionism and, 26:4:148-149, 151

Saga of Coe Ridge: A Study in Oral History, The, 46:2:337-39

Sage, Leland L.

History of Iowa, A, 49:4:693-94

Sage, Russell, 38:2:76

Sageser, Bower

Joseph L. Bristow: Kansas Progressive, 44:3:311

Saglio, Henry, 50:1:265

Sahota, Gian S.

Fertilizer in Economic Development: An Economic Analysis, 43:4:491-92

Sainfoin in Oxfordshire, 29:1:37

St. Joseph and Denver Railroad, 48:1:42

St. Louis grain trade, 38:3:136-142

St. Louis Merchants' Exchange, 40:2:95

St. Louis Southwestern Railroad, 36:1:5

St. Paul, Minneapolis and Manitoba Railway Co., 31:4:63-66

Sal Si Puedes: Cesar Chavez and the New American Revolution, 45:3:229-31

Salaman, Redcliffe N.

History and Social Influence of the Potato, The, 46:1:245-46

Salcedo, Rodolfo N.

Communications in Agriculture: The American Farm Press, 49:3:577

Salmon, D. E., 35:1:11

Saloutos, Theodore, 38:3:152, 47:2:154, 49:1:217, 219

Agricultural Discontent in the Middle West, 1900-1939, 27:1:38

Farmer Movements in the South, 1865-1933, 35:4:218, 39:1:55

"Immigrant Contribution to American Agriculture, The," 50:1:45-67

"Immigrant in Pacific Coast Agriculture, 1890-1940, The," 49:1:182-201

"New Deal and Farm Policy in the Great Plains, The," 43:3:345-56

Populism: Reaction or Reform? 44:4:417-18

"Professors and the Populists, The," 40:4:235-54

"Southern Agriculture and the Problems of Readjustment: 1865-1877," 30:2:58-76

Twentieth Century Populism: Agricultural Discontent in the Middle West, 1900-1939, 39:3:167-68

Salsbury, Stephen

State, the Investor, and the Railroad: The Boston & Albany, 1825-1867, The, 43:2:318-19

Salt and Salt Shakers, 35:2:106-07

Salt, John

"Sheffield Land Colony, The," 35:4:202-06

Sam Higginbottom of Allahabad: Pioneer of Point Four to India, 42:3:270

San Francisco de Borja, 35:3:140

San Gabriel Mission, 35:3:141

San Joaquin Valley, 49:1:156-59, 165, 171-78, 197-98, 212, 225-28, 256

San Miguel: A Mexican Collective Ejido, 46:4:543-44

San Miguel de Aguayo, Marquesado de, 35:3:134

Sanchez Navarros: A Socio-economic Study of a Coahuilan Latifundio, 1846-1853, 39:2:116-17

Sanchez, Alberti

Poder y conflicto social en el valle del Mantaro (1900-1974), 50:3:528-32

Sanchez, Rodrigo

Poder y conflicto social en el valle del Mantaro (1900-1974), 50:3:528-32

Sanders, Irwin T.

Collectivization of Agriculture in Eastern Europe, 32:4:266-67

Rainbow in the Rock, 37:1:54

Sanders, Samuel D., 48:2:321

Sandoz, Mari

Buffalo Hunters: The Story of the Hide Men, The, 29:3:133

Cattlemen, The, 32:4:267

Love Song to the Plains, 41:3:321-22

Sanford, Maria L., 37:1:24

Sangamon County, Illinois, 39:3:136-40

Sanitary Convention (1928)

Mexico and the United States, 39:4:240-45

Santa Fe Railroad, 48:2:47, 102

Sapiro, Aaron, 47:4:293, 48:2:317

Saposs, David

Populism, 40:4:249

Saraydar, Edward, 44:1:39, 46:1:26, 49, 51

Sargent, Aaron A., 35:1:9, 49:1:160, 177

Sargent, Charles S., 46:1:36

Sargent, Frederic O.

"Feudalism to the Family Farms in France," 35:4:193-201

"Persistence of Communal Tenure in French Agriculture, The," 32:2:100-08

Sarton, George

Guide to the History of Science, A, 26:2:72

Sassafras, 28:1:32

Sauer, Carl Ortwin, 38:4:207, 46:1:158

Agricultural Origins and Dispersals, 28:1:34-35, 28:2:39

Early Spanish Main, The, 41:4:418-19

Sixteenth Century North America: The Land and the People as Seen by Europeans, 47:2:167-68

Sauk and Fox tribes, 31:2:3-7

Sauk Center, 48:2:20

Saunders, (Sir) Charles E., 34:4:182-88

Saunders, William, 28:4:158, 41:3:233-37, 160

Saussure, Nicholas Theodore de, 48:3:370

Savage, E. S., 39:1:47

Savage, William W., Jr.

Cherokee Strip Live Stock Association: Federal Regulation and the Cattleman's Last Frontier, The, 49:2:468-69

Sawyer, Byrd Wall

Nevada Nomads, A Story of the Sheep Industry, 46:4:559-60

Sayre, Rockwell, 39:1:4-16

Scallion, J. W., 37:4:239

Scarborough, Dorothy, 43:2:250-52

Scarborough, William Kauffman, 44:1:155

Overseer: Plantation Management in the Old South, The, 41:4:410-11

"Plantation Overseer: A Re-evaluation," 38:1:13-20

Schacht, Henry

"Trends in California Agriculture," 49:1:155-57

Schafer, Joseph, 36:3:126, 42:1:16, 46:1:12, 49:1:179-80

Schapsmeier, Edward L.

"Eisenhower and Ezra Taft Benson: Farm Policy in the 1950s," 44:4:369-78

Henry A. Wallace of Iowa: The Agrarian Years, 1910-1940, 45:1:52-53
"Henry C. Wallace: Agrarian Idealist or Agricultural Realist?" 41:2:127-38
Schapsmeier, Frederick H.
"Eisenhower and Ezra Taft Benson: Farm Policy in the 1950s," 44:4:369-78
Henry A. Wallace of Iowa: The Agrarian Years, 1910-1940, 45:1:52-53
"Henry C. Wallace: Agrarian Idealist or Agricultural Realist?" 41:2:127-38
Schatz, Arthur W.
"Reciprocal Trade Agreements Program and the 'Farm Vote,' 1934-1940, The,"
46:4:498-514
Scheiber, Harry N., 38:1:32, 46:1:41, 223, 46:4:494, 496, 49:1:150, 152
"Eminent-Domain Law and Western Agriculture, 1849-1900," 49:1:112-30
Ohio Canal Era: A Case Study of Government and the Economy, 1820-1861, The,
44:4:422-24
"On the New Economic History—and Its Limitations: A Review Essay," 41:4:383-
96
United States Economic History: Selected Readings, 39:1:53-55
Schell, Herbert S., 48:1:33
Dakota Territory During the Eighteen Sixties, 29:3:134
Schellenberg, T. R.
Modern Archives. Principles and Techniques, 33:2:95-96
Schickele, Rainer
Agricultural Policy: Farm Programs and National Welfare, 39:1:55
Schiller, Otto
*Management of Agriculture and Food in the German-Occupied and Other Areas of
Fortress Europe, A Study in Military Government*, 29:2:93-94
Schlebecker, John T., 46:1:3, 48:1:8, 49:1:80, 97, 121, 129, 132
*Agricultural Implements and Machines in the Collection of the National Museum of
History and Technology*, 47:4:348-49
"Agricultural Markets and Marketing in the North, 1774-1777," 50:1:21-36
*Bibliography of Books and Pamphlets on the History of Agriculture in the United
States 1607-1967*, 44:4:419-20
Cattle Raising on the Plains, 1900-1961, 38:2:121-22
"Curatorial Agriculture," 46:1:95-104
"Dairy Journalism: Studies in Successful Farm Journalism," 31:4:23-33
"Grasshoppers in American Agricultural History," 27:3:85-93
"Great Holding Action: The NFO in September, 1962, The," 39:4:204-12
History of Dairy Journalism in the United States, 1810-1950, A, 32:3:202-03
"Introduction," 43:1:1-2
"Keeping the Records: Historical Objects," 49:1:108-10
Living Historical Farms; A Walk into the Past, 44:1:173
Living Historical Farms Handbook, 47:4:349-50
"Research in Agricultural History at the Smithsonian Institution," 40:3:207-10
Use of the Land: Essays on the History of American Agriculture, The, 49:3:574

Schlebecker, John T. (*continued*)

Whereby We Thrive: A History of American Farming, 1607-1972, 49:2:458-59

Schlesinger, Arthur M. Jr., 32:4:237, 242-43, 42:1:21-22

Schlesinger, Arthur M. Sr., 32:4:237, 242-43, 49:1:74-75

Schlosser, Johann Georg, 42:2:100

Schmedeman, Albert, 35:1:28

Schmidt, Hubert G., 43:1:23

Agriculture In New Jersey: A Three-Hundred Year History, 49:3:574-75

"Postwar Developments in West German Agriculture, 1945-1953," 29:4:147-59

"Some Post-Revolutionary Views of American Agriculture in the English Midlands," 32:3:166-75

Schmidt, Louis Bernard, 44:1:128

"Role and Techniques of Agrarian Pressure Groups, The," 30:2:49-58

Schmiedeler, Edgar, 36:2:74

Schob, David E.

Hired Hands and Plowboys: Farm Labor in the Midwest, 1815-1869, 50:4:663-66

"Sodbusting on the Upper Midwestern Frontier, 1820-1860," 47:1:47-56

Scholte, Hendrick Peter, 38:2:71

Schonberger, Howard B.

Transportation to the Seaboard: The "Communications Revolution" and American Foreign Policy, 1860-1900, 47:2:174-76

School land grant, 48:1:60

Schorger, A. W.

Wild Turkey: Its History and Domestication, The, 42:3:275-76

Schram, Jacob, 49:1:290

Schreiber, William I.

Our Amish Neighbors, 37:3:174

Schubart, J. C., 42:2:96

Schuh, G. Edward

Agricultural Development of Brazil, The, 45:3:222-23

Schultz, Theodore W.

Economic Crises in World Agriculture, 40:4:320-21

Schulz, William F.

Conservation Law and Administration, 28:3:129

Schuman Plan, 43:3:338

Schwartz, Diane

Catalog of the Manuscript and Archival Collections and Index to the Correspondence of John Torrey, 48:4:598-99

Schwartz, Harry

Soviet Economy Since Stalin, The, 40:1:57

Schwarz, Jordan A.

Interregnum of Despair: Hoover, Congress, and the Depression, 46:4:565-66

Schwarzeweller, Harry K.

Change in Rural Appalachia: Implications for Action Programs, 46:4:551-52

Science, administration of, 42:3:231-40

Science and Society in the United States, 41:4:415-16

Science in Nineteenth Century America: A Documentary History, 41:1:91-92

Science, technology, and American agriculture, 41:1:105, 50:1:231-47, 255-57

Scobie, James R.

Revolution on the Pampas: A Social History of Argentine Wheat, 1860-1910, 39:4:251

Scofield, William H.

Farm Real Estate Values in the United States by Counties, 1850-1959, 40:3:228-29

Scolofsky, Homer E.

Arthur Capper: Politician and Philanthropist, 37:1:49

Historical Atlas of Kansas, 47:4:351

"World Food Crisis and Progress in Wheat Breeding, The," 43:3:423-38

Scopes trial, 47:4:295

Scotch-Irish, 46:1:159

immigrants, 50:1:49

Scotland Trust and Loan Company, 48:1:183

Scott, Franklin D.

Wermiller: Artist and Immigrant Farmer, 39:3:175-76

Scott, Harold W.

"John Walker's Lectures in Agriculture (1790) at the University of Edinburgh," 43:3:439-46

Scott, J. W., 36:4:199

Scott, Roy Vernon

Agrarian Movement in Illinois, 1880-1896, The, 37:3:175-76

"Early Agricultural Education in Minnesota: The Institute Phase," 37:1:21-34

"Land Grants for Higher Education in Mississippi: A Survey," 43:3:357-68

Public Career of Cully A. Cobb: A Study in Agricultural Leadership, The, 50:1:315-17

"Railroads and Farmers: Educational Trains in Missouri, 1902-1914," 36:1:3-15

Reluctant Farmer: The Rise of Agricultural Extension to 1914, 46:3:443-44

"Rise of the Farmers' Mutual Benefit Association in Illinois, 1883-1891, The," 32:1:44-55

"Science for the Farmer: Comment," 48:1:202-14

Scott, Thomas A., 49:1:159

Scott-Moncrieff, Colin, 37:2:64, 67, 68

Scottish American Land Company, 48:1:186-87, 188

Scottish American Mortgage Company, 48:1:184-85, 186

Scribner, F. Lampson, 28:4:156, 158

Seroggs, Claude L.

Agricultural Cooperation: Selected Readings, 32:1:73-75

Scruggs, Oney M.
 "Evolution of the Mexican Farm Labor Agreement of 1942," 34:3:140-49

Scrugham, James, 39:4:238

Scully, William, 38:2:72, 48:1:155-78, 197

Seaman, Ezra C., 44:1:9, 10, 49:2:133, 352, 355-56, 375, 46:1:202

Search for Order, 1877-1920, The, 43:3:399-400

Searle, Eleanor
Lordship and Community: Battle Abbey and Its Banlieu, 1066-1538, 49:4:680-81

Sebastian, William, 40:2:107

Secoy, D. M.
 "Salt as a Pesticide, Manure, and Seed Steep," 50:3:506-16

See, Henri, 35:4:193, 194, 197

Seed and plant importation, 28:4:159

Seed industry, 30:3:98-104

Seed to Civilization: The Story of Man's Food, 48:2:326-27

Seeds, Division of, 29:1:40

Seeds of Southern Change—The Life of Will Alexander, 36:4:242

Seeds That Grew, A History of the Cooperative Grange League Federation Exchange, 35:3:165-66

Seeman, Berthold, 43:3:380, 384

Segal, Judith A.
Food for the Hungry: The Reluctant Society, 46:4:550-51

Seigneurial System in Early Canada: A Geographical Study, The, 42:4:376-77

Seigneur, Italian, 33:2:61-69

Selected Papers of Will Clayton, 47:2:172-73

Selective Training and Service Act of 1940, 38:1:35

Self, Huber
Historical Atlas of Kansas, 47:4:351

Self, Morris, 36:3:164

Self, Peter
State and the Farmer, The, 37:1:57-58

Self-sufficiency of colonial and pioneer farms debated, 26:2:37-41

Seligman, E. R. A., 40:4:238

Sellers, James Benson, 46:1:23
Slavery in Alabama, 40:2:143

Semple, Ellen Churchill, 46:1:158

Senior, Clarence
Land Reform and Democracy, 35:3:164-65

Senn, T. L.
 "Farm and Garden: Landscape Architecture and Horticulture in Eighteenth-Century America," 43:1:149-58

Separation of the Farm Bureau and the Extension Service, The, 35:1:49

Serbian Village in Historical Perspective, A, 48:3:452-53

Serf, Seigneur, and Sovereign: Agrarian Reform in Eighteenth-Century Bohemia, 41:4:423-25

Sericulture, United States, 37:4:225-34

Serra, (Fra) Junipero, 35:3:141, 49:1:292

Settlement and Society: A Study of the Early Agrarian History of South Lincolnshire, 40:4:322-23

Settlers, settlement. *See also* Immigration, immigrants

forest/prairie mixture, 38:4:195

Seven Lean Years, 48:2:337-38

Severson, Robert F., Jr.

 "Source of Mortgage Credit for Champaign, The," 36:3:150-55

Sexauer, Benjamin

 "English and French Agriculture in the Late Eighteenth Century," 50:3:491-505

Shadow of Slavery: Peonage in the South, 1901-1969, The, 47:4:367-69

Shafer, Joseph, 32:4:235, 48:1:32, 251, 255

Shahan, Maurice S., 29:2:84

Shanan, Leslie

Negev: The Challenge of a Desert, The, 47:2:181-82

Shand, R. T.

Agricultural Development in Asia, 44:4:424-25

Shankuand, (Dr.), 37:4:187

Shannon, Fred A., 36:3:123-142, 38:1:47, 49:1:53, 38:3:152, 46:1:125

American Farmers' Movements, 32:3:206

Centennial Years: A Political and Economic History of America From the Late 1870s to the Early 1890s, 43:3:404-05

 safety-valve theory, 32:4:234, 252-55

Shannon, James H., 35:4:178, 181

Shapiro, Seymour

Capital and the Cotton Industry in the Industrial Revolution, 43:3:402-03

Share contracts, 49:2:427-28, 429

Sharecroppers of the Sertao: Economics and Dependence on a Brazilian Plantation, 47:2:180-81

Sharecropping. *See also* Tenancy

 U.S. South, 30:2:70-72

Sharkansky, Ira, 48:3:444

Sharkley, William Lewis, 38:1:16

Sharp, Paul F.

Whoop-Up Country: The Canadian-American West, 1865-1885, 30:4:193

Sharp, Robert L.

Big Outfit: Ranching on the Baca Float, 50:2:433-34

Sharrock, Everard, first homesteader in Oregon, 36:4:191

Shatraw, Milton

Thrashin' Time: Memories of a Montana Boyhood, 48:1:230

Shaw, Louis, 37:1:29

Shaw, Ronald E.
Erie War West: A History of the Erie Canal, 1792-1854, 41:4:416-17

Shaw, Thomas, 37:1:28, 42:3:229

Shays' Rebellion, 50:1:158-59

Shazo, Thomas E. de, 35:3:160

Shea, Francis J., 45:4:250

Shear, C. L., 28:4:158

Sheep, 50:1:28, 176, 259-63, 271
 breeds and breeding
 domestication features, 29:4:138-46
 Jefferson, Thomas, bred by, 28:4:136
 Merino (*see* Merino sheep)
 selection for meat, milk, fat, and white wool, 29:4:139-45

Delaware (1805-1815), 36:2:91-100

Fiji, 43:3:381-83

herding from California to Idaho (1865), 28:2:49-83

industry in early Europe, 29:4:146

Ohio, 36:2:101-07, 38:2:102-07

Oxfordshire, 29:1:37

Russia, 34:1:12

Sheffield Colony, back to the land scheme, 35:4:202-06

Sheffield Mechanics Institute, 35:4:202

Shelburne Museum (Vermont), 32:3:97-99

Shelterbelt Project, 43:3:351-53

Shelton, E. M., 42:4:285

Shelton, Walter James
English Hunger and Industrial Disorders: A Study of Social Conflict during the First Decade of George III's Reign, 49:4:683-84

Shen, T. H.
Agricultural Development on Taiwan Since World War II, 39:3:164-65

Shenandoah Valley, 47:2:119-32

Shepard, Paul, 49:1:222

Shepherd, Charles V., 29:1:43

Shepherd, Geoffrey S.
Farm Policy: New Directions, 39:4:247-48

Shepherd, James F.
 "Development of Wheat Production in the Pacific Northwest, The," 49:1:258-71
Shipping, Maritime Trade & the Economic Development of Colonial North America, 47:3:264-66

Sheridan, Richard B.
 "Letters from a Sugar Plantation in Antigua, 1739-1758," 31:3:3-23
 "Samuel Martin, Innovating Sugar Planter of Antigua, 1750-1776," 34:3:126-39

"Simon Taylor, Sugar Tycoon of Jamaica, 1740-1813," 45:4:285-96

Sherington: Fiefs and Fields of a Buckinghamshire Village, 41:1:94-95

Sherlock, P. M., 44:3:274

Sherman, Henry C., 50:1:198

Sherman, Hoyt, 38:2:69

Sherman, John, 37:2:106

Sherman Silver Purchase Act, 38:3:180

Sherwood, Morgan B.

"Historical Note on 'A Reconsideration of the Lancashire 'Cotton Famine,'" 37:3:163-65

Shideler, James H., 35:4:178

"Development of the Parity Price Formula for Agriculture, 1919-1923, The," 27:3:77-84

Farm Crisis, 1919-1923, 32:3:200-02

"Flappers and Philosophers, and Farmers: Rural-Urban Tensions of the Twenties," 47:4:283-99

"Henry C. Wallace and Persisting Progressivism: A Comment," 41:2:121-26

"Introduction," 49:1:1-2

Shields, Alexander, 37:4:223

Shields, J. R., 38:4:223

Shinn, Charles Howard, 49:1:112, 50:1:180, 114

Shipping, Maritime Trade & the Economic Development of Colonial North America, 47:3:264-66

Shoalmire, J. G.

Public Career of Cully A. Cobb: A Study in Agricultural Leadership, The, 50:1:315-17

Short History of the Sugar Industry in Texas, A, 36:2:117

Short, James R., 46:1:3

"Comments on Museums and Agricultural History," 46:1:129-34

Shotridge, Ray Myles

"Assessment of the Frontier's Influence on Voter Turnout, An," 50:3:445-59

Shover, John L.

Cornbelt Rebellion: The Farmer's Holiday Association, 41:2:206-07

"Depression Letters from American Farmers," 36:3:163-68

"Farmers' Holiday Association Strike, August 1932," 39:4:196-203

"Populism in the Nineteen-Thirties: The Battle for AAA," 39:1:17-24

Shrine of Party: Congressional Voting Behavior, 1841-1852, The, 42:4:360-61

Shugg, Roger, 49:2:333

Siberia, 26:4:149-52, 33:1:29-38

Sierra Morena, Spain, agrarian experiments (1766-1776), 39:1:31-40

Sifton, Clifford, 38:1:43, 44

Silbey, Joel H.

Shrine of Party: Congressional Voting Behavior, 1841-1852, The, 42:4:360-61

Silcox, Ferdinand A., 39:4:234

Silk, 43:1:129-47
in the United States, 37:4:225-34

Sillars, Malcolm O.
"Henry A. Wallace's Editorials on Agricultural Discontent, 1921-1928," 26:4:132-40

Silliman, Benjamin, 45:4:275

Silsby, Robert, 46:1:41

Silver and the First New Deal, 45:2:133-34

Silver, Arthur W.
Manchester Men and Indian Cotton, 1847-1872, 42:4:378-79

Silver Crime of 1873, 38:3:178-81

Simkins, Francis Butler, 30, 46:1:22
History of the South, A, 28:1:37

Simler, Norman J.
"Safety-Valve Doctrine Re-Evaluated, The" 32:4:250-57
safety-valve theory, 32:4:235-36

Simms, Harper
Soil Conservation Service, The, 45:3:233

Simon, Andre L., 49:1:294

Simon, Charlie May, 43:2:254

Simon, John Y.
"Politics of the Morrill Act, The," 37:2:103-11

Simonds, James B., 35:2:94

Simoons, Frederick J.
Ceremonial Ox of India: The Mithan in Nature, Culture, and History, A, 44:3:324-25

Eat Not this Flesh: Food Avoidances in the Old World, 37:3:173

Simpson, (Sir) George, 26:3:109-13, 116-17

Simpson, George Lee, Jr.
Cokers of Carolina: A Social Biography of a Family, The, 31:4:81-82

Simpson, Jerry, 38:3:165

Simpson, John A., 37:1:36-42, 38:4:233, 39:1:17-18, 39:4:197, 39:4:226, 50:1:173

Simpson, Lesley Byrd
Encomienda in New Spain: The Beginning of Spanish Mexico, The, 41:4:418-19

Simpson, Peter K.
"Social Side of the Cattle Industry, The," 49:1:39-50

Sinclair, (Sir) John, 43:1:49, 49:3:506

Sinclair, Upton, 35:1:12, 38:3:161

Singler, Walter M., 31, 35:1:27-29

Singleton, W. Ralph, 46:1:2, 91, 93, 121
"Agricultural Plants," 46:1:71-80
"Eighteenth-Century American Plant Breeding: A Comment," 43:1:39-42

Sisk, Glenn N.

“Agricultural Diversification in the Alabama Black Belt,” 26:2:42–45

Sitterson, J. Carlyle, 27, 46:1:23

Sugar Country, The Cane Sugar Industry in the South, 1753, 1950, 28:3:129–30

6,000 Miles of Fence—Life on the XIT Ranch of Texas, 35:4:223

Sixteenth Century North America: The Land and the People as Seen by Europeans, 47:2:167–68

Size, Structure, and Future of Farms, 48:1:227–28

Skaggs, Jimmy M.

Cattle-Trailing Industry: Between Supply and Demand, 1866–1890, The, 49:1:324

Skansen Museum (Stockholm), 46:1:112

Skinner, John Stuart, 29:1:24, 36:4:196, 43:1:48

American Farmer, 31:4:3–4

soil conservation, 31:4:4–5

Skinner, Thomas, 38:3:180

Skofner, Jerrell

“Merchant Planter in the Reconstruction South, A,” 46:2:291–96

Skogvold, F. J.

“Farm Loans and Farm Management by the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States,” 30:3:114–19

Slater, Arthur, 42:1:32

Slaughter, George W., 35:3:158

Slave Community: Plantation Life in the Ante-Bellum South, The, 47:3:277–79

Slave Economies: Vol. I, The, 49:2:456–57

Slave Society in Cuba During the Nineteenth Century, 46:4:536–38

Slave Society in the British Leeward Islands at the End of the Eighteenth Century, 42:2:160–61

Slave trade

British, 47:4:308, 312–15

Danish, 47:3:209–12

Slaveholders, 49:2:331–42

regional ruling classes, 44:1:145

Slavery, 40:2:90–93, 41:4:345–71, 49:2:375–77, 380, 381–82, 386, 390–91. *See also* Plantations.

African-American women, 50:1:202–04

Antigua sugar plantation, 34:3:129–31

Brazil, 44:3:267–80

capital costs, 44:1:50–52

Caribbean, 49:4:592

codes, 28:1:13, 28:4:155

comparison of rice and other plantations, 28:4:151–52

consequences of freedom, 44:1:115–17

contemporary arguments supporting, 28:1:12–21

Slavery (continued)

- diet, 44:1:145
- distribution, 44:1:65-69, 79-81
- economics, 49:2:346-47, 49:4:593
- family strengths, 49:2:450
- food consumption, 44:1:9
- history of, 44:1:63, 150, 158
- increase of stock, 44:1:49
- interests and morals, 28:1:1-3
- Jamaica, 17th century, 40:2:117-22
- Jefferson, Thomas, and, 28:4:137
- Julian, George W., abolitionist, 29:3:108-15
- low land values, 40:2:112
- "management" by planters, 28:1:6-15
- paternalism, 49:2:449, 451, 453
- plantation overseers, 38:1:13-20
- plantation system in revolutionary period, 50:1:39-41
- productivity and profitability, 44:1:39-58
- religion and culture, 49:2:451
- slaves
- southern economic development, 44:1:115-25
- speech in, 49:2:450-51
- task system, 28:4:151-54
- trade, 44:1:146, 155
- treatment of, 44:1:146
- United States, 44:1:1
- Virginia agricultural societies and, 26:3:86
- voting pattern of southern legislators, effect on, 40:2:101-5, 108-09
- welfare of, 28:4:154

Slavery: A Comparative Perspective, 47:4:363-64

Slavery and Jeffersonian Virginia, 39:3:177

Slavery and Plantation Growth in Antebellum Florida, 1821-1860, 49:2:455

Slavery and the Numbers Game: A Critique of "Time on the Cross", 50:2:435-37

Slavery and the Southern Economy: Sources and Readings, 41:4:408-09

Slavery in Alabama, 40:2:143

Slavery in the Americas: A Comparative Study of Cuba and Virginia, 42:4:370-72

Sledd, Andrew, 36:4:219-21

Slicher van Bath, B. H.

De Agrarische Geschiedenis van West-Europa (500-1850), 35:4:219

Een Samenleving onder Spanning: Geschiedenis van het Platteland in Overijssel,

33:2:95

Slichter, Gertrude Almy

“Franklin D. Roosevelt’s Farm Policy as Governor of New York State, 1928–1932,”
33:4:167–76

Slidell, John, 38:2:68, 40:2:107

Sloan, Cordia

6,000 Miles of Fence—Life on the XIT Ranch of Texas, 35:4:223

Small Holdings and Allotment Act of 1907, 49:4:660–61

Small Holdings Bill of 1892, 49:4:657–59

Smedes, Susan Dabney

Memorials of a Southern Planter, 41:2:209–10

Smedley, A. B., 37:4:191

Smith, Adam, 36:3:124, 46:1:211, 49:2:426

first homesteader in Nebraska, 36:4:191

Smith, Alfred E., 26:4:139–40

Smith, Alfred Glaze

Economic Readjustment of an Old Cotton State: South Carolina 1820–1860,
33:1:41–42

Smith, Alice E.

George Smith’s Money: A Scottish Investor in America, 41:1:90–91

History of Wisconsin. Vol. I. From Exploration to Statehood, The, 48:4:602–03

Smith, Allan E.

“Salt as a Pesticide, Manure, and Seed Steep,” 50:3:506–16

Smith Bill, 26:4:142–43

Smith, C. J., 38:2:79

Smith, C. T.

Historical Geography of Western Europe Before 1800, An, 43:1:203

Smith, David C.

History of Lumbering in Maine, 1861–1960, 48:2:338–39

Smith, Elbert B.

Death of Slavery: The United States, 1837–65, The, 42:2:158–60

Smith, (Sen.) Ellison D., 26:4:142–43, 35:4:183

Smith, Erwin F., 28:4:156

Smith, Francis G.

Beekeeping in the Tropics, 35:2:108

Smith, Frank E.

Politics of Conservation, The, 43:1:189–90

Smith, Helena Huntington

War on Powder River: The History of an Insurrection, The, 41:3:321–22

Smith, Henry Nash, 38:1:23

Turner thesis and, 32:4:238–39

Virgin Land: The American West As Symbol And Myth, 26:2:70

Smith, Hiram, 31:3:60–61

Smith, James, 37:2:78

Smith, Jedediah, 49:1:232

Smith, John, first homesteader in Nebraska, 36:4:191

Smith, Joseph, 46:1:88, 49:1:4

Smith, Julia Floyd
Slavery and Plantation Growth in Antebellum Florida, 1821-1860, 49:2:455

Smith, Kathleen A.
 "Moore's Rural New Yorker: A Farm Program for the 1850s," 45:1:39-46

Smith-Lever Act, 39:1:45, 42:4:291, 50:1:182

Smith, Peter H.
Politics and Beef in Argentina: Patterns of Conflict and Change, 44:4:426-27

Smith, Phil, 39:3:144

Smith, R. E. F.
Enserfment of the Russian Peasantry, The, 44:3:326-27

Smith, R. W., 37:3:164

Smith, Robert B., 38:2:110, 46:1:88

Smith, S. M., 37:4:191

Smith, T. Lynn, 50:1:210-11
Agrarian Reform in Latin America, 41:1:87
Studies of the Great Rural Taproots of Urban Poverty in the United States, 49:2:470-71

Smith, Theobald, 50:1:269-73

Smith, Thomas C.
Agrarian Origins of Modern Japan, The, 34:1:45-46

Smith, Timothy, 38:1:32

Smith, William B., first homesteader in Michigan, 36:4:191

Smith, Wilson
 "Cow College" Mythology and Social History—A View of Some Centennial Literature," 44:3:299-310

Smithcors, J. F.
Evolution of the Veterinary Art, 32:1:79-81

Smithfield Club, 27:2:41-42

Smithson, William, 35:1:14

Smithsonian Institution, 28:4:157-58, 35:1:15, 46:1:1, 49:1:51, 80, 96-103
 Agricultural research, 40:3:207-10
 Old Farmhouse, 31:3:62-63

Smoot-Hawley tariff bill, 49:3:554

Smythe, William E., 49:1:14
Conquest of Arid America, The, 45:2:149-50

Sneller, Anne Gertrude.
Vanished World, A., 40:1:73-74

Snodgrass, Milton M.
Agriculture, Economics, and Growth, 39:3:181

Snyder, Harry, 42:3:222

Snyder, Robert L.

Pare Lorentz and the Documentary Film, 43:4:503-04

So Shall Ye Reap: The Story of Cesar Chavez and the Farm Workers' Movement,
46:3:445-47

Soares, Amaral, 43:2:274

*Social and Economic History of the United States. Vol. I, From Handcraft to Factory,
1500-1820. Vol. II, The Rise of Industrialism, 1820-1875*, 44:2:246

Social Control in Slave Plantation Societies: A Comparison of St. Domingue and Cuba,
48:3:454

Social Framework of Agriculture: India, Middle East, England, The, 44:3:323-24

Social history (Europe), 26:4:158

Social Scientists and Farm Politics in the Age of Roosevelt, 41:2:193-95

Social Security Administration, 46:4:523-24, 526

Social Structure of Revolutionary America, The, 41:1:98-99

Social work in rural America, 46:4:515-26

Socolofsky, Homer E., 48:1:176-78, 200

“Development of the Capper Farm Press, The,” 31:4:34-43

“Success and Failure in Nebraska Homesteading,” 42:2:103-08

“William Scully: Ireland and America, 1840-1900,” 48:1:155-75

Sod Walls: The Story of the Nebraska Sod House, 43:4:499

Sodbusting plow, 47:1:49-50

Soil

in Ontario, Calif., 34:2:81-82

regional types, 44:1:86-87

research, 28:4:160

Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act (1936), 39:3:144

Agricultural Adjustment Act successor, 29:4:162-63

parity, 29:4:178

Soil Conservation in Perspective, 41:2:199-201

Soil Conservation Service, 48:1:17

Soil Conservation Service, The, 45:3:233

Soil conservation/fertility

problem in South, 29:3:116-18

Ruffin, Edmund, 31:4:5

Skinner, John Stuart, 31:4:4-5

*Soil Exhaustion as a Factor in the Agricultural History of Virginia and Maryland, 1608-
1860*, 41:2:211

Soil of the South, 49:2:384, 385

Solane, Eric

Diary of an Early American Boy, 37:3:177

Soldier settlement, Franklin K. Lane proposal, 1918-1921, 41:2:167-79

Solinus, 35:1:40, 41

Solon Robinson: Pioneer and Agriculturist, 44:2:244-45

Solow, Barbara Lewis

Land Question and the Irish Economy, 1870-1903, The, 47:1:91-92

Soltow, Lee, 44:1:141

Somers, Robert

Southern States Since the War, 1870-1871, The, 40:2:147

Somervell, Brohom, 38:1:40

Sonnichsen, Albert, 36:2:61, 62

Sonnichsen, C. L.

"Sharecropper Novel in the Southwest, The," 43:2:249-58

Sorenson, Charles E., 38:2:79, 80, 81

Sosin, Jack

Revolutionary Frontier, 1763-1783, The, 43:1:205-07

Soth, Lauren

Embarrassment of Plenty: Agriculture in Affluent America, An, 41:4:414

Farm Trouble, 32:1:69-70

Sothoron, John H., 36:4:197

Soule, George

Vertical Integration in the Broiler Industry on the Delmarva Peninsula and Its Effect on Small Business, 35:4:222

South (U.S.)

Affleck, Thomas, and agricultural information, 31:3:40-48

agrarians, 37:3:143-55

agricultural

capacity and capital, 33:3:118

periodicals, 49:2:383-86

progress, 49:2:363-73

reconstruction, 40:2:140

revolution (1850-1885), 31:3:30-39

agriculture after Civil War, 30:2:58-76

antebellum, 40:2:91-92, 99-100

concentration of agricultural wealth, 44:1:63-85

cotton marketing, 40:2:79-90, 99-100

diet, 44:1:9-12

economic history, 44:1:149-65

economy, 40:2:79, 93-94, 99-100

grain production, 44:1:101-02

imports of manufactures and foodstuffs, 44:1:129-30

market for manufactures, 44:1:117-18, 140-41

productivity and profitability of slave labor, 44:1:39-58, 138-39

self-sufficiency, 5-23, 44:1:2, 127-34

specialization in staple commodities, 44:1:25-37

attitude towards tariffs, 26:3:90-91

banking, 42:2:115-24

Civil War, developments following, 42:2:115-24
cotton
 crisis, 49:2:381-91
 factorage system, 29:1:1-14
economic
 growth, 49:2:343-61, 374-80
 system, 29:1:9
farmers, 49:2:331-47
history
 antebellum period, 41:4:345-71
 economy of antebellum period, 41:4:373-82
impact of war on agriculture, 33:3:117-25
land and labor, 40:2:124
livestock, 36:3:143-49
lock-in mechanism, 49:2:405-25
manufacturing, 33:3:118-20
merchants, 42:2:120-22
monetary factors affecting agriculture, 42:2:115-24
need for agricultural capital, 30:2:64-65
one-crop system, 29:3:115-16
physical regionalization, 49:2:362-68
plantations, 40:2:124
pleas from planters to Henry Ford, 29:1:18
post-Civil War land policy, 29:3:109-13
productivity, 49:2:377-80
rural electrification, 29:3:119
settlement patterns in (1625-1760), 26:1:22-09
sharecroppers and AAA, 42:2:126, 128, 129, 130, 137
significant rural problems (1900-1940), 29:3:115-22
slavery and economic growth, 49:2:375, 377, 380
soil exhaustion, 29:3:116-17
tenancy debated, 29:3:119-22
tractor power debated, 29:3:118-19
use of machinery (nineteenth century), 30:1:13-14
South America. *See also* individual countries
 botanical collecting in (1817-1818), 29:1:22-31
 coca use in, 28:2:48
 corn beer, 28:2:48
 domestication of animals, 28:2:46
 Lake Titicaca region, early agriculture in, 28:2:45-46
South American Commission, 29:1:22-31
South As It Is: 1865-1866, The, 41:4:412

South Carolina

- cattle industry, cowpens, 35:3:125-30
- deer, 36:2:108-09
- famous farmers of, 33:3:138-41
- indigo culture, 30:1:41-44
- Pendleton Farmer's Society, 31:2:36-37
- rice industry, 26:3:90

South Carolina Gazette, 30:1:41

South Platte River, 30:4:157-69

South Since Appomattox: A Century of Regional Change, The, 42:2:157-58

Southeast, legal status of tenant farmers, 26:4:164

Southern Agency and Investment Company, 48:1:195

Southern Agriculturist, 29:3:115-22, 49:2:384

Southern California Fruit Exchange, 32:2:181-82

Southern Cultivator, 49:2:384, 424

- African American tenants, 29:3:120
- editors' advocacy of improvement, 31:4:15-17
- post-Civil War agricultural improvement, 31:3:33-38
- slave management, 28:1:1-21
- soil improvement, 29:3:117-18
- tenancy and labor, 29:3:120

Southern Homestead Act (1866), 29:3:110, 44:2:202-12

Southern Pacific Railroad, 48:1:45, 49:1:173, 176

Southern Planter, 29:3:115-22, 49:2:384

Southern planters in manufacturing, 48:2:277-97

Southern Ruralist, 29:3: 116, 119, 121

Southern States Since the War, 1870-1871, The, 40:2:147

Southern Tariff Association, 28:1:25

Southern Tenant Farmers' Union, 42:2:125-37, 45:4:248, 50:1:164

Southwest (U.S.)

- agricultural and missions, 31:3:28
- plant food sources in, 28:2:44

Southworth, Effie A., 28:4:157, 50:1:193

Soviet Agricultural and Peasant Affairs, 39:3:164

Soviet Agricultural Trade Unions 1917-70, 47:4:356-57

Soviet Agriculture in Perspective, 45:2:139-40

Soviet Agriculture: The Permanent Crisis, 40:3:224-25

Soviet Economy Since Stalin, The, 40:1:57

Soviet Rural Community: A Symposium, The, 46:1:235-37

Soviet Union

- agriculture, 40:1:1-38
- development and American technology, 1914-1933, 40:3:187-206
- diplomacy, 40:1:39-52

Soybeans

- increase in production of (1910–1950), 30:1:20
- introduction of, 29:1:44

Spaggiari, Pier Luigi

- L'agricoltura negli stati parmensi dal 1750 al 1859*, 44:1:168–69

Spain

- agrarian experiments in Sierra Morena and Andalusia (1766–1776), 39:1:31–40
- agrarian problems, 47:4:300–07
- colonial agriculture, 31:3:24–29
- famine, 1904–1906, 47:4:300–07
- forest resources in East Florida (1792), 27:4:147–51
- heavy horse breeding, 29:4:141
- Merino sheep, 29:4:146
- wool industry, 29:4:145–46

Spain and the Abolition of Slavery in Cuba, 1817–1886, 43:3:416–17

Spanish Florida, cattle, 35:3:116–24

Spanish Influenza, 35:3:137

Sparks, William Andrew Jackson, 29:3:113–14, 41:1:72, 76, 78, 84

Spatial organization, 48:1:2

Spearless Leader: Senator Borah and the Progressive Movement in the 1920s, The, 47:4:370–71

Speculation

- cotton, 29:1:6
- Homestead Act, threat to, 29:3:109–10
- land, 44:3:253–66
- veterans' land warrants in, 28:4:165, 166–67

Speed, James, 29:3:118

Speier, Hans, 39:2:62

Spence, Clark C.

- "Experiments in American Steam Cultivation," 33:3:107–16

God Speed the Plow: The Coming of Steam Cultivation to Great Britain, 35:2:104–05

Spillman, William J., 39:1:25, 43:2:278–80, 46:1:229

Spoon River Anthology, 26:3:73

Spotswood, Alexander, 37:2:91

Spreckels, Claus, 41:1:5–6

- Hawaii and Maui Land Deal, 39:3:155–63

Spreckels Sugar Company, 49:1:63

Spring, Agnes Wright

- When Grass Was King*, 31:4:84–86

Spring, David

- English Landed Estate in the Nineteenth Century: Its Administration, The*, 37:4:243

Spring, David (*continued*)

“Great Agricultural Estate: Netherby Under Sir James Graham, 1820–1845, A,”
29:2:73–81

Sprott, R. R.

Famine on the Wind, 43:1:197

Squash as food source in New World, 28:2:45

Squatter, Selector, and Storekeeper: A History of the Darling Downs, 1859–1893,
44:3:321–22

Squatters’ rights, 49:4:617, 621

Squires, Francis W., 46:1:38

Stadtfeld, Curtis K.

From the Land and Back, 48:1:230–31

Stafford, Jeffrey J.

“Montana Livestock Industry Through Oral History, The,” 49:1:105–07

Staiger, John G.

“Western Agriculture and World Food,” 49:1:247–50

Stakman, E. C.

Campaigns Against Hunger, 42:3:272–73

Stalin, Joseph, 40:1:2

Stampf, Kenneth M., 46:1:26, 49:3:448

“Interpreting the Slaveholders’ World: A Review,” 44:4:407–12

Stampf, Stanley M.

“Reconsidering U. B. Phillips: A Comment,” 41:4:365–68

Standish, Philander H., letters of, 31:2:8–18

Stanford, J. E., 29:3:119

Stanford, Leland, 49:1:159, 160

Stanislawski, Dan

Landscapes of Bacchus: The Vine in Portugal, 44:4:427–28

Stanley, Louise, 50:1:196–98

Staple commodities, 44:1:25–35

Starkey, California, 49:1:21–30

dry-land grain farming and cattle ranching, 49:1:21–22

lack of commercial development, 49:1:22–23

mechanized farming, 49:1:28–30

Starobin, Robert, 48:2:280, 49:2:358

State Agricultural Experiment Stations: A History of Research Policy and Procedure,
37:4:243–44

State and the Farmer, The, 37:1:57–58

State Colonization and Rural Credits Commission, 32:3:190–91

*State Government and Economic Development: A History of Administrative Policies in
California, 1849–1933*, 39:4:248–49

State Intervention in the Argentine Meat Packing Industry, 1946–1958, 35:3:167–68

State, the Investor, and the Railroad: The Boston & Albany, 1825-1867, The, 43:2:318-19

State Universities and Democracy, The, 36:4:239-40

Statistical methods, descriptions of tests, 44:1:87-93

Statistics, agricultural, 33:2:51-55

Steele, Harry
"Demand for Land for Agriculture—Past, Present, and Future," 36:4:229-30

Steen, Harold K.
"Grazing and the Environment: A History of Forest Service Stock-Reduction Policy," 49:1:238-42

Steen, Herman, 48:1:108-09

Steenerson, Halver, 37:4:237

Steiger, Douglas, 50:1:294-95

Stein, Stanley J.
Brazilian Cotton Manufacture, The, 32:2:142-43
Vassouras: A Brazilian Coffee County, 1850-1900, 32:3:209-10

Stein, Walter J.
California and the Dust Bowl Migration, 48:3:457-58
"Okie" as Farm Laborer, The," 49:1:202-15

Steinbeck, John, 49:1:202-04, 273

Stephens, A. Ray
Taft Ranch, A Texas Principality, The, 41:2:201-02

Stephens, J. F., 50:1:270

Stephens, Lester D.
"Parish Furman's Formula: Scientific Farming and the 'New South'", 50:2:377-90

Stephens, S. G.
"Origins of Sea Island Cotton, The," 50:2:391-99

Stephens, W. B.
"Sources for the History of Agriculture in the English Village and Their Treatment," 43:2:225-38

Sterling, Keir B.
Last of the Naturalists: The Career of C. Hart Merriam, 49:4:696-97

Sternsher, Bernard
Rexford Tugwell and the New Deal, 39:3:174

Stetson, Kenneth W., 44:1:155

Stevens, Ernestine, 50:1:191, 192

Stevens, Thaddeus, 37:2:105, 107, 110

Stevenson, Andrew, 38:3:170

Stevenson, John A.
"Plants, Problems, and Personalities: The Genesis of the Bureau of Plant Industry," 28:4:155-62

Stewart, Charles L., 37:1:35

Stewart, Edgar I.
Penny-an-Acre Empire in the West, 43:3:412

Stewart, Eleanor P., 50:1:189

Stewart, Janet Ann
Arizona Ranch Houses, 50:3:550-51

Stewart, John L.
Burden of Time: The Fugitives and the Agrarians, The, 40:3:222-23

Stewart, Robert, 35:4:186

Stewart, William, 38:3:178

Stickle, Warren E.
 "Ruralite and Farmer in Indiana: Independent, Sporadic Voter and County Bump-
 kin?" 48:4:543-70

Stiebeling, Hazel K., 50:1:198, 200

Stigler, George J., 46:1:211, 226

Stiles, Ezra, 43:1:138-39

Stillwell, Lewis, 35, 46:1:32

Stine, Oscar C., 46:1:9
Agricultural Commodity Programs—Two Decades of Experience, The, 31:3:65-66

Stinson, John T., 36:1:5

Stiverson, Gregory A.
 "Early American Farming: A Comment," 50:1:37-44

Stockbridge, H. E., 36:4:218

Stockdale, David C.
 "Profitability of Slavery Revisited: A Different Approach, The," 49:2:392-404

Stoddard, Charles H.
Land for the Future, 35:2:110

Stokely, James
Seeds of Southern Change—The Life of Will Alexander, 36:4:242

Stokes, Evelyn
 "Early Plantation Experiments in the Fiji Islands," 43:3:379-92

Stokstad, E. L. R., 42:4:307

Stoltz, Mildred K.
This Is Yours, The Montana Farmers Union and Its Cooperative Associations,
 30:4:189

Stolypin, Peter A., Russian prime minister, 27:2:54-55

Stone, Kirk, 48:1:11

Storck, John
Flour for Man's Bread: A History of Milling, 28:2:39, 28:3:126-27

Storing, Herbert J.
State and the Farmer, The, 37:1:57-58

Story of My Boyhood and Youth, The, 40:3:226-27

Stover, Stephen L.
 "Early Sheep Husbandry in Ohio," 36:2:101-07

"Ohio's Sheep Year: 1868," 38:2:102-07

Strachey, William, 43:1:130

Strauss, Erich
 Soviet Agriculture in Perspective, 45:2:139-40

Street, James H.
 "Mechanizing the Cotton Harvest," 31:1:12-22
 New Revolution in the Cotton Economy, The, 31:4:80-81

Stringer, S., 36:4:216

Struggle for Equal Opportunity: *Dirt Farmers and the American Country Life Association*, 36:3:176

Struggle in the Andes: *Peasant Political Mobilization in Peru*, 50:3:528-32

Stuart, A. H. H., 38:3:173

Stuart, Robert C.
 Collective Farm in Soviet Agriculture, The, 48:3:450-52

Stubbs, W., 35:2:66

Studies in Indian Agriculture: *The Art of the Possible*, 43:2:307-08

Studies of Field Systems in the British Isles, 49:4:684-85

Studies of the Great Rural Taproots of Urban Poverty in the United States, 49:2:470-71

Stuermann, Walter Earl
 Roots in the Soil: An Introduction to Philosophy of Agriculture, 38:3:187

Stump, Henry, first homesteader in Iowa, 36:4:191

Stuntz, Stephen C., 46:1:99

Sturtevant, E. Lewis, 39:1:42

Sublett, Michael D.
 Farmers on the Road: Interfarm Migration and the Farming of Noncontiguous Lands in Three Midwestern Townships, 1939-1969, 50:4:650-51

Subsistence farming, 46:1:165-72, 174-75, 50:1:37-38, 229

Subsistence homesteads, federal support of, 1930s, 41:2:159-66

Subsistence to Commercial Farming in Present-Day Buganda: *An Economic and Anthropological Survey*, 48:4:595-96

Sufrin, Sidney C.
 Technical Assistance: Theory and Guidelines, 42:2:166-67

Sugar Act (1764), 30:2:77-84

Sugar, Amazon Basin, production in, 43:2:270-72, 275

Sugar and Slaves: *The Rise of the Planter Class in the English West Indies, 1624-1713*, 48:1:221-22

Sugar and Society in the Caribbean, 39:2:115

Sugar Beet Advisory Board, 49:1:61

Sugar beets
 Burlington Railroad special education (1920s), 31:4:73-74
 California Agricultural Experiment Station, 41:1:32
 industry
 Mormons, 41:1:7

Sugar beets (*continued*)

- product, and technological change, 41:1:31-35
- western American, 41:1:19-26

Sugar cane

- Fiji, production in, 43:3:389-91
- industry
 - Antigua, 31:3:3-23, 34:4:126-39
 - English planters and molasses surplus, 30:2:78
 - importance of molasses to (eighteenth century), 30:2:77
 - nineteenth-century research, 29:1:40
- planting in Jamaica, 45:4:285-96

Sugar Hacienda of the Marqueses Del Valle, The, 45:4:311-12

Sugar Trust, 41:1:14-15

Sugar Without Slaves: The Political Economy of British Guiana, 1838-1904, 48:3:453-54

Sullivan, Dulcie

L. S. Brand: The Story of a Texas Panhandle Ranch, The, 44:4:433-34

Sullivan, William A.

Industrial Worker in Pennsylvania, 1800-1840, The, 30:3:140

Summons, Terry G.

"Animal Feed Additives, 1940-1966," 42:4:305-14

Sun Yat-sen, 42:4:297

Sundborg, George

Hail Columbia: The Thirty-Year Struggle for Grand Coulee Dam, 29:1:46-47

Sunkist Growers, Inc., 32:3:182-83

Sunseri, Alvin R.

"Agricultural Techniques in New Mexico at the Time of the Anglo-American

Conquest," 47:4:329-37

Supreme Court, 47:4:320-25, 48:1:172, 326-28

Surface, Frank M., 50:1:264

Surplus Marketing Administration, 45:4:257

Survey methods of farm sizes, 48:1:12-18

Sutch, Richard, 44:4:439, 46:1:26

Breeding of Slaves for Sale and the Westward Expansion of Slavery, 1850-1860, The, 48:2:336-37

"Lock-in' Mechanism and Overproduction of Cotton in the Postbellum South, The," 49:2:405-25

Sutton, Keith

"Cadastral as a Source for French Rural Studies, The," 43:2:215-24

Swain, Donald C.

Federal Conservation Policy 1921-1933, 38:1:54-55

Swan & Sons, 36:1:46

Swan, Dale E., 44:1:2, 46:1:26

“Productivity and Profitability of Antebellum Slave Labor: A Micro-Approach,”
44:1:39–62

Swan, Robert, 42:3:184–85, 186

Swanson, Merwin

“Professional Rural Social Work in America,” 46:4:515–26

Swanson, Robert, 43:3:380–89

Swedish Heritage in American, The, 50:4:659

Swedish immigrants, 50:1:52–53

Sweet gum trees, 27:4:150

Swerling, Boris C.

World's Sugar, The, 32:4:265–66

Swierenga, Robert P., 48:1:4, 71, 139, 200

“Acres for Cents: Delinquent Tax Auctions in Frontier Iowa,” 48:2:247–66

“Land Speculation and Frontier Tax Assessments,” 44:3:253–66

“Tenant Farming in Iowa: A Comment,” 48:1:151–54

Swingle, W. T., 28:4:156

Swiss

Gold Coast plantations, 47:4:315

immigrants, 50:1:55

Sylvan League, 42:2:82

Symons, Leslie

Agricultural Geography, 44:1:167–68

Syndor, Charles S., 49:2:448

Syria, 26:2:55–56, 26:3:94

Systèmes agraires et progrès agricole: L'assoulement triennal en Russie aux XVIIIe–XIXe siècles, 45:3:231–32

T

Taber, Louis J., 35:4:183, 37:1:35, 38

Taber, Martha V.

Vertical Integration in the Broiler Industry on the Delmarva Peninsula and Its Effect on Small Business, 35:4:222

Tabor, Paul

“Early History of Annual Lespedeza, The,” 35:2:85–89

Tadmor, Naphtali

Negev: The Challenge of a Desert, The, 47:2:181–82

Taft Ranch, A Texas Principality, The, 41:2:201–02

Taft, William Howard, 37:4:235–41

Tagliaferri, Amelio

Prospettive nella storia dell'industria tessile veneta, 48:2:329

Taiwan land distribution, 43:3:370–75

Taiwanga, David (Chief Paratene), 36:1:45

Talanov, V. V., 38:3:159

Talbot, Ross B.

"Political Forces Giving Rise to U.S. Land Policy," 36:4:224-25

Pressures and Protests, The Kennedy Farm Program and the Wheat Referendum of 1963, 40:4:329-30

Talbott, James A., 38:2:109

Tallow, 29:4:143

Talmadge, Eugene, 28:1:21-30, 39:4:222

Tang, Anthony M.

Economic Development in the Southern Piedmont 1860-1950, 33:3:148-49

Taniuchi, Yuzuru

Village Gathering in Russia in the Mid-1920's, The, 44:3:325-26

Tannenbaum thesis, 50:4:600-14

Tanner, James, first homesteader in Minnesota, 36:4:191

Tapp, Jesse W.

obituary, 41:4:434

Tariffs

Calhoun, John C., 26:3:90-91

Dingley Tariff of 1897, 26:3:90

farm organizations and formulation of (1920s), 32:1:32-43

manufacturing and, 26:3:89

rice, 26:3:89-92

southern attitudes towards, 26:3:90-91

Talmadge, Eugene (1929, Georgia), 28:1:24-25

Wallace's, Henry A., attitudes towards, 26:4:134-36

Tarpleywick: A Century of Iowa Farming, 46:1:253-54

Tarr, Joel A.

"From City to Farm: Urban Wastes and the American Farmer," 49:4:598-612

Tasman, Abel, 36:1:38

Tate, Allen, 37:3:144

Tate, W. E., 37:3:124

Enclosure Movement, The, 43:1:187-88

Tatham, William, 49:3:515-16

Tattersall, James, 38:1:33

Tawney, R. H.

Agrarian Problem in the Sixteenth Century, The, 43:3:420-21

Tax

assessment on frontier, 44:3:253-66

auctions, 48:2:247-62

Tax, Sol

Penny Capitalism, 37:3:179-80

Taxpayers' Hay Ride: The Farm Problem from the New Deal to the Billie Sol Estes Case, 41:2:196-97

Taylor, Anne Dewees
"Bibliographic Guide to the Writings of Henry C. Taylor, Agricultural Economist, A," 32:3:5-25
Story of Agricultural Economics in the United States, 1840-1932, The, 26:4:161

Taylor, Carl C., 36:3:163, 38:3:152
Farmers' Movement 1620-1920, The, 27:3:111

Taylor, David
"London's Milk Supply, 1850-1900: A Reinterpretation," 45:1:33-38

Taylor, George Rogers, 46:1:3, 211

Taylor Grazing Act, 49:1:46, 153, 240, 242, 50:4:565-66

Taylor, Henry Charles, 37:4:206, 39:1:25, 42:1:16, 46:1:9, 48:2:207, 208, 317-19
bibliography, 32:3:5-25
obituary, 43:4:511,
Story of Agricultural Economics in the United States, 1840-1932, The, 26:4:161
Tarpleywick: A Century of Iowa Farming, 46:1:253-54

Taylor, (Sen.) John, 38:3:167, 170
John Taylor of Caroline, 42:3:202-10

Taylor, John Orville, 45:4:276

Taylor, Kit Sims
"Economics of Sugar and Slavery in Northeastern Brazil, The," 44:3:267-80

Taylor, Lee
Rural Life and Urbanized Society, 38:4:245

Taylor, Milton C.
Industrial Tax-Exemption in Puerto Rico, 32:3:210-11

Taylor, Paul S., 49:1:53, 217, 273
"California Farm Labor: A Review," 42:1:49-54
"Hard Laborers in the Western Sugar Beet Industry," 41:1:19-26
"Immigrant Groups in Western Agriculture, 1890-1940," 49:1:179-81
"Plantation Laborer Before the Civil War," 28:1:1-21

Taylor, Samuel, first homesteader in Minnesota, 36:4:191

Taylor, Simon, 45:4:285-96

Taylor, Thomas, 28:4:160

Taylor, Virginia H.
Franco-Texan Land Company, The, 44:4:433-34

Taylor, W. E., 36:1:13

Taylor, William B.
Landlord and Peasant in Colonial Oaxaca, 48:2:331-33

Tazewell, Littleton W., 38:3:167

Tea, U. S. attempt at industry, 28:4:159, 29:1:43

Teackle, Littleton Dennis, 36:4:195

Teague, Walter Dorwin

Flour for Man's Bread: A History of Milling, 28:2:39, 28:3:126-27

Technical Assistance: Theory and Guidelines, 42:2:166-67

Technical Choice, Innovation and Economic Growth: Essays on American and British Experience in the Nineteenth Century, 50:1:310-14

Technology, 30:1:11-27. *See also* Agricultural machinery

- agriculture, 49:1:73-88, 50:1:107, 110, 111-13, 120-35
- American, and its role in Soviet agriculture, 40:3:187-206
- automobiles on farms (1910-1950), 30:1:18
- China, role of leadership in, 32:1:25-31
- future of agriculture, 50:1:304-07
- history of farm, 40:3:207-10
- Industrial Revolution, 50:1:101-06
- innovation, 42:3:173-87
- Midwest, 50:1:290-302
- pioneer farming, 50:1:277, 283-84
- plant introduction, 50:1:249

Technology and Economic Development of the Tropical African Frontier, 46:4:534-35

Technology in Western Civilization, 43:1:208-09

Teclaff, Eileen M.

World Geography of Forest Resources, A, 31:4:83-84

Teller, Henry M., 38:3:180

Temperance

- Lompoc, California colony, 27:3:99-100
- Vermont (1840s-1850s), 30:1:31

Temple, Edward A., 38:2:68

Tenancy

- African-American in south, 29:3:120-21
- agricultural development and, 48:1:3, 58, 130
- China (1930s), 32:1:28-29
- Dickson's post-Civil War system, 31:3:36
- English estate (nineteenth-century), 29:2:73-74, 76-79
- Equitable Life Assurance Society and, 30:3:115-16
- Ireland, 27:2:62-68
- Italy, 33:2:59-62
- legal status in southeast, 26:4:164
- Mexico, 27:2:55-61
- Middle East, 26:2:52-53
- modern Russia, 27:2:48-55
- southern agricultural press, 29:3:119-22

Tennessee River. *See* Muscle Shoals. Tennessee Valley Authority Act

Tennessee Valley Authority, 50:1:167, 226

Tennessee Valley Authority Act. *See also* Muscle Shoals
discussed in southern agricultural press, 29:3:119

Morin Bill, 26:4:146

Norris Bills, 26:4:146
purposes of related to agriculture, 26:4:146-47

Tenure and Mobility: Studies in the Social History of the Medieval English Village, 40:4:322-23

Tenure, Nativity and Age as Factors in Iowa Agriculture, 1850-1880, 50:4:656-57

Tenure, research on American land, 28:3:121-26

Teosinte, origins of, 28:2:47

Terrazas, Luis, 35:3:136

Terrell, John Upton
War for the Colorado River, 42:4:373-75

Territorial Production Administration, 40:1:11-18

Terry, Thomas D.
"California Grapes and California Missions," 49:1:292-93

Teubert, Frederick, first homesteader in Minnesota, 36:4:191

Tevis, Lloyd, 49:1:71, 173, 174, 176

Texas
cattle industry, 35:3:155-58
ceremony conveying land possession, 28:4:169-70
Court of Claims (1856-1861), 34:1:35-40
Wichita financing of cattle trade, 33:1:6-10
windmills, 37:2:80-85

Texas and Pacific Railroad, 49:1:159

Texas Land and Development Company: A Panhandle Promotion, 1912-1956, The, 46:4:556

Texas Panhandle Frontier, The, 50:1:314-15

Theophrastus, 35:1:35, 38, 39

Thernstrom, Stephen, 49:1:43

Theses and dissertations in American agricultural history, 41:3:275-312

Thiesenhusen, William C.
Chile's Experiments in Agrarian Reform, 42:3:274-75

Third Party Footprints: An Anthology from Writings and Speeches of Midwest Radicals, 43:1:198-99

Thirsk, Joan, 39:2:90, 91, 43:4:470-71
Agrarian History of England and Wales, The, Vol. IV, 1500-1640, 42:1:68-69
English Peasant Farming, 32:2:144-45

This Was Wheat Farming: A Pictorial History of the Farms and Farmers of the Northwest Who Grow the Nation's Bread, 44:3:313

Thomas P. Gore: The Blind Senator from Oklahoma, 42:4:360

Thomas, David, 38:4:208

Thomas, Elmer, 37:1:38, 39:4:223, 224

Thomas, Isaiah, 46:1:178

Thomas, John J., 31:4:9

Thomas, Minor Wine, Jr., 46:1:3

Thomas, Norman, 45:4:247

Thomas-Swank bill, 37:1:37

Thompson, Edgar T.

Plantation Societies, Race Relations, and the South: The Regimentation of Populations. Selected Papers of Edgar T. Thompson, 50:2:440-41

Thompson, F. M. L., 37:3:127, 43:4:469-70

English Landed Society in the Nineteenth Century, 37:3:171-73

Thompson, James Westfall, 35:3:129, 38:2:71, 46:1:119

Thompson, Kenneth

"Perception of the Agricultural Environment, The," 49:1:230-37

Thoms, Herbert

Jared Eliot: Minister, Doctor, Scientist, and His History of Connecticut, 43:1:207-08

Thomsen, Moritz

Living Poor: A Peace Corps Chronicle, 44:4:421-22

Thomson, Charles, 42:3:189, 196

Thorbecke, Erik

Role of Agriculture in Economic Development, The, 45:4:306-07

Thornton, D. S.

Estate Villages: A Study of the Berkshire Villages of Ardington and Lockinge, 41:4:425-26

Thorold Estate, 39:3:147-54

Thrashin' Time: *Memories of a Montana Boyhood*, 48:1:230

Three Centuries and the Island: A Historical Geography of Settlement and Agriculture in Prince Edward Island, 35:3:166-67

Three-field system, change in Siberia (seventeenth and eighteenth centuries), 33:1:34-35

Three Paths to the Modern South: Education, Agriculture, and Conservation, 40:4:318

Three-way Farm Relief Plan, 37:1:38, 39

Three Years of the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 48:1:229-30

Throne, Mildred

"Suggested Research on Railroad Aid to the Farmer, With Particular Reference to Iowa and Kansas," 31:4:50-56

Through "Poverty's Vale": A Hardscrabble Boyhood in Upstate New York, 1832-1862, 49:3:575-76

Thrower, Norman J. W.

Original Survey and Land Subdivision: A Comparative Study of the Form and Effect of Contrasting Cadastral Surveys, 42:3:269-70

Thurriegel, Johann Caspar von, 39:1:36

Tignor, Robert L.

"British Agricultural and Hydraulic Policy in Egypt, 1882-1892," 37:2:63-74

Tile drainage, 42:3:181, 182, 185

Tillage

- Antigua sugar plantation, 34:3:133–35
- early steam machines, 33:3:107–16
- effect of on climate, 26:3:104–07
- methods in Russia, 34:1:4–5
- Tull, Jethro, 31:1:46–48

Tillisch, William H., 39:3:123

Tillman, Ben, 38:3:165, 39:2:73

Tilson, Ida E., 37:1:29

Timber and Stone Act, 48:1:44, 49:1:177

Timber Roots: The Laird, Norton Story, 1855–1905, 47:4:347–48

Timmons, William

- Twilight on the Range: Recollection of a Latterday Cowboy*, 36:3:175–76

Timoshenko, Vladimir P.

- Populist Reader: Selections from the Works of American Populist Leaders*, A, 41:2:197–98
- World's Sugar, The*, 32:4:265–66

Tinley, J. M.

- South African Food and Agriculture in World War II*, 29:2:91

Tippecanoe County, Indiana mortgage credit in, 41:3:244–46

Tipple, John

- Crisis of the American Dream: A History of American Social Thought, 1920–1940*, 44:2:242–43

Tirard, Pierre, 35:1:6

Tisdale, Samuel L.

- Soil Fertility and Fertilizers*, 31:4:93–94

Tithes for a Norfolk (England) parish (1781–1803), 27:4:141–47

Titow, J. Z.

- Winchester Yields: A Study in Medieval Agricultural Productivity*, 47:3:273–74

Titus, Robert L., first homesteader in Kansas, 36:4:191

To Hold This Soil, 48:3:459–60

Tobacco

- Australian growers, 40:2:125–30

Georgia, 28:1:24

Jefferson, Thomas, grown by, 28:4:135

labor in colonial industry, 43:1:72–79, 83–86

plantation, 46:2:297–311

in eighteenth-century Maryland, 49:3:519–27

post-Civil War production, 30:2:62

Tobacco and Kentucky, 50:3:552–54

Tocqueville, Alex de, 36:3:124

Tolerant Populists: Kansas Populism and Nativism, The, 38:1:58–59

Tolkowsky, Samuel, 35:1:35–46

Tolles, Frederick B.

George Logan of Philadelphia, 28:3:127-28

Tolley, Howard Ross, 45:4:252, 256, 48:3:324, 325
agricultural planning (1930s), 39:1:25-33

Tom Walsh in Dakota Territory: Personal Correspondence of Senator Thomas J. Walsh and Elinor McClements, 42:4:359

Tom Watson: Agrarian Rebel, 40:1:74

Tomatoes, 28:2:48

Tontz, Robert L.

Foreign Agricultural Trade: Selected Readings, 41:2:202-03

"Legal Parity: Implementation of the Policy of Equality for Agriculture, 1929-1954," 29:4:174-81

"Memberships of General Farmers' Organizations, United States, 1874-1960," 38:3:143-56

"Origin of the Base Period Concept of Parity—A Significant Value Judgment in Agricultural Policy," 32:1:3-13

Toole, Joseph Kemp, 38:2:111-13

Topographical Description of the Western Territory of North America Containing a Succinct Account of Its Soil, Climate, Natural History, Population, Agriculture, Manners & Customs, 46:2:334-35

Topolski, Jerzy

"Manorial-Serf Economy in Central and Eastern Europe in the 16th and 17th Centuries, The," 48:3:341-52

Torgerson, Randall E.

Producer Power at the Bargaining Table: A Case Study of the Legislative Life of S.109, 45:2:145

Torsgaard, Edward, first homesteader in Wisconsin, 36:4:191

Tostlebe, Alvin S.

Capital in Agriculture: Its Formation and Financing Since 1870, 32:3:213-14

Growth of Physical Capital in Agriculture, 1870-1950, The, 29:3:132-33

Towle, Margaret A.

Ethnobotany of Pre-Columbian Peru, The, 39:4:250-51

Town and country conflict, 38:4:195-204

Town meeting, Boston, 47:3:192, 199

Towne, Charles W.

Cattle and Men, 30:2:92-93

Towne, Jackson E.

"President Draper Gets a College of Agriculture in Spite of Himself," 36:4:207-12

Towne, Marvin W., 44:1:12, 49:2:397

Towne, (Gen.) Salem, 46:1:178

Townley, Arthur C., 39:2:102, 47:1:46

Townsend, Martin J., 36:1:18

Townshend, (Lord) Charles "Turnips", 37:3:124, 43:1:8-9, 45

Toynbee, Arnold, 43:4:463-64

Tractor Pioneer: The Life of Harry Ferguson, 49:2:464-65

Tractors. *See also* Agricultural machinery.

farm progress and, 30:1:17-18

Ford, Henry, 38:2:79-86

increasing use of (1910-1950), 30:1:18-19

Russia, development in, 40:3:191-98

southern agricultural press, discussed in, 29:3:118-19

stations, 40:1:13-14

Tracy, Michael

Agriculture in Western Europe, 39:3:171-72

Trade, 26:3:38-41, 74-84

colonial rum and molasses, 30:2:77-84

interregional, 44:1:5, 152, 153

rise of brand names in rural towns, 26:3:77

slave, 44:1:146, 155

Trade Liberalization and Canadian Agriculture, 44:4:417

Tramp Circular, 47:1:21-22

Transformation of the Chinese Earth: Aspects of the Evaluation of the Chinese from

Earliest Times to Mao Tse-tung, The, 46:1:246-47

Transportation

Alberta wet cycle, difficulties in, 28:3:116

cattle drives, 28:2:93-94

costs in post-Civil War South, 30:2:73-74

development, 46:1:157-58

New York dairy industry (1850-1900), 29:4:170

Roman Empire goods, 30:2:86

shipping

freight rates (Atlantic Coast, early 1800s), 27:4:125-26

plantation owners' problems, 27:4:123-24

Transportation Frontier: Trans-Mississippi West, The, 38:3:185-86

Transportation Problems and Policies in the Trans-Missouri West, 43:3:407

Transportation to the Seaboard: The "Communications Revolution" and American

Foreign Policy, 1860-1900, 47:2:174-76

Trant, Gerald I.

Trade Liberalization and Canadian Agriculture, 44:4:417

Travel journals

Brazil (early twentieth century), 26:1:10-18

California to Idaho (1865), 28:2:49-83

Mississippi and Missouri Rivers (1819), 30:4:174-86

New England (mid eighteenth to early nineteenth centuries), 26:2:38-41

Travis, Richard W., 48:1:6

Traynor, Roger J.
 "Law and Government Policy for Agriculture: An Introduction," 49:1:111

Treadgold, Donald W.
 "Russian Expansion in the Light of Turner's Study of the American Frontier,"
 26:4:147-52

Treasury of Nebraska Pioneer Folklore, A, 42:4:373

Treaty of Methuen, 47:3:236

Trees, 27:4:149-51. *See also* Forests and forestry
 in South America, 29:1:27

Trees, Shrubs and Woody Vines of the Southwest, 35:3:165

Trembley, J. A., 43:1:30

Trewartha, Glenn T., 48:1:24

Trimble, William J., 36:3:130

Tripsacum, 28:2:47

Troubled Farmer, 1850-1900: Rural Adjustment to Industrialism, The, 44:1:177-78

True, Alfred C., 38:1:3, 38:3:159, 48:1:215, 219, 50:1:239-40, 246-47

Truesdell, J. A., 39:3:126

Truman, Harry S., 38:1:41, 38:4:235
 Missouri farmer, 48:4:467-83
 USDA-OPA clash, 41:1:45-57

Truman Administration, Bracero program, 40:3:164-67

Trumbull, Jonathan, 46:1:217-18

Trump, Fred
Grange in Michigan: An Agricultural History of Michigan over the Past 90 Years, The, 38:2:119-20

Trumpet Soundeth: William Jennings Bryan and His Democracy, 1896-1912, 35:1:49-50

Trust and Mortgage Company of Iowa, 48:1:190

Tsetse fly in East Africa, 26:4:130-31

Tsouderos, John E.
Greek Agricultural Cooperatives, 36:3:174

Tubers, 28:2:44

Tucker, George, 49:2:352, 355, 356, 375

Tucker, Luther, 31:4:8-11

Tugwell, Rexford G., 38:4:231, 42:2:130, 45:3:179, 45:4:236, 46:1:23, 50:1:235, 242
 "Resettlement Idea, The," 33:4:159-64

Tull, Jethro, 31:1:46-48, 37:3:129, 43:1:8, 43-45, 49

Tuma, Elias H.
 "Agrarian Reform and Land Policy revisited: A Review Essay," 48:4:571-77
Twenty-Six Centuries of Agrarian Reform: A Comparative Analysis, 41:1:85-86

Turkey
 afforestation in, 26:2:54
 government attempts to raise agricultural production in, 26:2:54

Turkey wheat, 48:1:101-14

Turkeys

- rise of industry, 30:1:23
- used to eradicate grasshoppers, 27:3:87-88, 92

Turnbull, S. J., 36:4:216

Turner, Bolton, and Webb: Three Historians of the American Frontier, 41:1:87-88

Turner, Charles W., 40:3:184

- "Virginia Agricultural Reform, 1815-1860," 26:3:80-89
- "Virginia State Agricultural Societies 1811-1860," 38:3:167-77
- Turner, Frederick Jackson, 36:3:125-27, 38:1:21-33, 46:1:46, 47, 48, 48:1:51, 49:1:74
 - agrarian history research, view of, 42:1:35
 - British forerunners of frontier thesis, 41:3:219-27
 - germ theory and, 32:4:258-61
 - line of civilization, 26:1:17
 - Populism, 40:4:240-41
 - safety valve thesis, 36:3:123-42
 - singular frontier conception, 26:1:17-20
 - social theory, 34:1:21-22

Turner, George T., 36:1:46

Turner, Jonathan Baldwin, 37:2:104, 106, 44:3:306-07

Turner, Raymond N.

- Changing Mile, The*, 41:1:100-01

Turnips/swedes

- in Oxfordshire, 29:1:37

Tuttle, Frank W., 49:3:492

Tuttle, William M., Jr.

- "Forerunners of Frederick Jackson Turner: Nineteenth-Century British Conservatives and the Frontier Thesis," 41:3:219-28

Twain, Mark, 49:1:73, 108

Tweeten, Luther G.

- Foundations of Farm Policy*, 46:1:249-50

- Roots of the Farm Problem*, 41:2:195

"Twelve Tall Southerners," 37:3:145

Twentieth Century Populism: Agricultural Discontent in the Middle West, 1900-1939, 39:3:167-68*Twenty-Six Centuries of Agrarian Reform: A Comparative Analysis*, 41:1:85-86

Tweton, D. Jerome

- "Border Farmer and the Canadian Reciprocity Issue, 1911-1912," 37:4:235-41

- Marquis de Mores: Dakota Capitalist, French Nationalist, The*, 47:4:369-70

Twilight on the Range: Recollection of a Latterday Cowboy, 36:3:175-76*Two Blades of Grass: Rural Cooperatives in Agricultural Modernization*, 47:4:365-66

2, 4-D, discovery and development of, 41:3:243-53

Two Paths to Utopia, The Hutterites and the Llano Colony, 40:2:152*Two Sides in NFO's Battle, The*, 39:4:246

Tydings Amendment, 38:1:35, 40, 41
 Tyler, John, 38:3:175
Typen und Probleme des buerlichen Grundbesitzes in Ungarn, 1767-1849, 41:2:211-12

U

U.S. Bureau of the Census, 46:1:42, 98
 development of agriculture census, 33:2:54-55
 U.S. Department of Agriculture, 35:1:34, 36:1:4, 42:3:231-40, 46:1:1, 48, 42:3:231-40,
 48:1:1, 48:2:322-23, 49:1:61-62, 85, 95, 98, 103, 104, 131-32, 139, 153, 226,
 227, 238, 49:2:372
 Agricultural History Branch, 46:1:1
 agricultural price statistics and, 27:3:78-79
 agricultural science, 50:1:235-47
 agricultural statistics and, 33:2:56-57
 animal science, 50:1:260-62, 265, 266, 269
 Bureau of Animal Industries, 46:1:119
 Cooperative Extension Service, 27:3:103-08
 development of, 29:1:39
 Division of Chemistry, 29:1:40
 Division of Pomology, 29:1:40
 Division of Seeds, 29:1:40
 Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology, 29:1:40
 early museum, 46:1:105
 farm wage boards, 30:3:128-37
Farmer's World: The Yearbook of Agriculture 1964, 39:3:165
 federal and state cooperation, 33:2:57
 land credit, 50:1:96, 99
Land: The Yearbook of Agriculture, 1958, 33:3:147
 minorities, 50:1:211
 OPA clash with Truman, 41:1:45-57
 opposition to soldier resettlement, 1919, 41:2:170-72, 174-76
 Patent Office duties taken over by, 29:1:39
Place to Live—The Yearbook of Agriculture, A, 39:2:115-16
 plant introduction, 50:1:251-56
 records of, 29:1:40
 sugar beet industry, 41:1:3-4
 women, 50:1:190-201
 U.S. Department of the Interior, 48:1:43, 49:1:238, 240
 Bureau of Land Management
Public Lands Bibliography, 37:3:180
 Reclamation Service, 42:3:241-57
 U.S. Farm Security Administration, 46:1:101

U.S. Immigration Commission

hand labor in western sugar beet industry, 41:120-23

U.S. Military District, 28:4:164

U.S. Patent Office

development of Agricultural Section, 29:1:39

establishment and early work, 28:4:159

records of Agricultural Section, 29:1:39

reports, 46:1:98, 101

work taken over by Department of Agriculture, 29:1:39

***U.S. and the Developing World: Agenda for Action 1974, The*, 50:3:527-28**

Udall, Stewart L., 39:3:134

Uganda, 26:4:125-31

Ullucus, 28:2:44

Umberger, Harry J. C., 42:4:292

Underwood, Clark and Company, 48:1:183, 185, 186

Unger, Irwin

"Critique of Norman Pollack's 'Fear of Man,'" 39:2:75-80

Greenback Era: A Social and Political History of American Finance, The, 39:3:169-70

Union List of Serials, 46:1:99

Union Pacific Railroad, 48:1:35

United States Department of Agriculture Centennial Year, 36:2:113-14

United States departmental records, 46:1:61

United States Economic History: Selected Readings, 39:1:53-55

United States Investment Corporation, 48:1:187-88

United States v Butler (AAA decision), 29:4:161-62, 47:4:323-27

University of California, Davis, Oral History Program, 47:3:281

University of Illinois, 28:3:103

agricultural education, 36:4:207-12

University of Maryland, 36:4:198

University of Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, 48:1:202-20

farmers' lecture course, 48:1:204, 206

State Horticultural Society, 48:1:202, 204

state legislature, 48:1:203, 205, 213

University Farm, 48:1:204-05

University of Mississippi, 43:3:359, 361-68

University of Rhode Island, The, 42:2:161-63

University of Southampton Library

Catalogue of the Walter Frank Perkins Agricultural Library, 35:3:169

University of Wisconsin, 37:4:206

College of Agriculture, 26:4:161

development of agricultural experiment station, 34:1:13-20

social sciences and, 34:2:53-54

Up the Trail in '79, 44:3:315-16

Upland Pine Forests of Nicaragua: A Study in Cultural Plant Geography, *The*, 36:3:176-77

Upper Midwest isolationism, Nonpartisan League, 39:2:102-09

Upper Missouri, agriculture in, 47:1:57-62

Urban view of rural America, 46:4:515-17

Uren, Philip E.
New Hungarian Agriculture, *The*, 50:1:317-19

Uringer, John Henry, first homesteader in Wisconsin, 36:4:191

Use of the Land: Essays on the History of American Agriculture, *The*, 49:3:574

Ushri, 37:2:73

Utah
 food sources in ancient, 28:2:44
 Mormon farm price support (1862-67), 30:3:104-13

Utah Produce Company, 30:3:111-13

V

Vallejo, General, 49:1:280, 292

Valley Comes of Age: A History of Agriculture in the Valley of the Red River of the North, 1812-1920, 43:3:407-08

Van Bath, B. H. Slicher
Agrarian History of Western Europe AD 500-1850, *The*, 38:3:187

van der Poel, Johannes M. G.
Honderd Jaar Landbouwmechanisatie in Nederland, 45:1:69-70

Van Franken, Gottfried, 26:2:64-69

Van Nostrand, John W., first homesteader in Michigan, 36:4:191

Van Orman, Richard A.
Classified Bibliography of the Periodical Literature of the Trans-Mississippi West: A Supplement (1957-67), 46:2:336-37

Van Tassel, David D.
Science and Society in the United States, 41:4:415-16

van Wageningen, Jared
Days of My Years: The Autobiography of a York State Farmer, 37:3:178
Golden Age of Homespun, *The*, 28:2:96-97

van Zwanenberg, Roger
Agricultural History in Kenya, *The*, 49:1:317-18

Vance, Rupert, 37:3:152

Vance, Zebulon B., 35:1:10

Vandenberg, Arthur H., 46:4:499-500, 505-06

Vanderbilt Movement, 37:3:143-55

Vanguards of the Frontier: A Social History of the Northern Plains and Rocky Mountains from the Fur Traders to the Sod Busters, 40:4:313-14

Vanished World, A., 40:1:73-74

Vanishing Peasant: Innovation and Change in French Agriculture, The, 46:4:546-47

Vantress Brothers, 50:1:265

Varga, J.

Typen und Probleme des buerlichen Grundbesitzes in Ungarn, 1767-1849, 41:2:211-12

Varley, Charles, 40:3:184-85

Varro, 44:3:281-90

Vassberg, David E.

 "Tierras Baldias: Community Property and Public Lands in 16th Century Castile, The," 48:3:383-401

Vaugh and Mason, development of plow in India, 42:1:26-28

Vavilov, Nikolai I., 43:4:428-29, 437

Veblen, Thorstein, 26:3:73-76, 37:3:134, 38:4:195

Vedder, Richard K.

 "Profitability of Slavery Revisited: A Different Approach, The," 49:2:392-404

Vegetable production in Israel, 29:2:60

Velasco, Luis de, 35:3:134

Venezian, Eduardo L.

Agricultural Development of Mexico, The, 44:4:429-31

Venezuela coffee growing, 44:4:355-67

Verelst, Herman, 48:3:360-61

Agricultural Economy of the Danubian Countries, 1935-45, The, 30:4:191-92

Vermont, 30:1:28-34

Vertical Integration in the Broiler Industry on the Delmarva Peninsula and Its Effect on Small Business, 35:4:222

Veterans' land warrants/grants, 28:3:100-02, 28:4:163-68

fraud in Texas, 34:1:35-38

Veterinary History, 48:1:239

Vick, Henry W., 30:3:99-104

Vicuña, 28:2:46

Vignes, Jean Louis, 43:2:259, 49:1:187, 189, 260, 261

Vilas, William F., 48:1:120-21

Village Gathering in Russia in the Mid-1920's, The, 44:3:325-26

Vilyatpur 1848-1968: Social and Economic Change in a North Indian Village, 49:4:676-77

Viner, Jacob, 43:3:329-30

Vines, Robert A.

Trees, Shrubs and Woody Vines of the Southwest, 35:3:165

Viniculture. *See* Viticulture

Vinogradoff, P., 35:2:66

Virgil, 35:1:40, 44:3:281-90

Virginia, 26:3:81-89
 agricultural societies (1811-1860), 38:3:167-77
 agriculture in, 47:2:119-32
 deed of cession to western claims, 28:4:164
 hemp, 37:2:86-93
 origins of plantation system, 28:1:1
 parity prices and, 27:3:77
 Virginia Military District, 28:4:164

Virginia Act of Cession, 50:1:214-15

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, 1886-1966, The, 50:4:661-62

Vita-Finzi, Claudio
Mediterranean Valleys: Geological Changes in Historical Times, The, 46:1:254-55

Viticulture. *See also* Grapes; Wine industry
 Anaheim (1870s and 1880s), 27:3:102
 Douro Valley, 47:3:235-42
 eighteenth-century America, 43:4:431
 Planchon's visit to U.S. (1873), 34:2:71-76

Vogel, Orville A., 43:4:431

Voices in the Valley: Mythmaking and Folk Belief in the Shaping of the Middle West, 40:1:63-64

Volin, Lazar
 "Land Tenure and Land Reform in Modern Russia," 27:2:48-55

Volstead, Andrew, 37:4:237

Volstead Act, 39:1:19

Voorhees, Allen, 38:2:94

Voorhis, Jerry, 36:2:75, 77, 78, 79

Voss, Johann Heinrich, 42:2:82

Voting patterns in Indiana (1960), 48:4:543

Vucinich, Wayne S.
Peasant in Nineteenth-Century Russia, The, 43:2:305-07

W

Wabash Railroad, 36:1:9

Wacker, Peter O.
Musconetcong Valley of New Jersey, The, 44:2:249-50

Wade, Ben, 37:2:105, 108

Wade, John Donald, 37:3:144

Wadekin, Karl-Eugen
Private Sector in Soviet Agriculture, The, 48:3:450-52

Wadsworth, James, 38:1:10

Wadsworth, Jeremiah, 42:3:201-10, 46:1:3, 135-53, 177

Wage and rent contracts
sharecropping, 49:2:428-29

Wage Boards (WFA/ USDA), 30:3:128-37

Waggoner, Paul E.
"Research and Education in American Agriculture," 50:1:230-47

Wagner National Labor Relations Act, 42:1:49

Wagner, Philip L.
Human Use of the Earth, The, 35:3:168
Readings in Cultural Geography, 36:4:243

Waite, Davis Hanson, 47:1:15-16, 47:2:147-48, 154

Waite, M. B., 28:4:156

Wakelin, Scargale, first homesteader in Minnesota, 36:4:191

Waksman, Selman A.
Jacob G. Lipman: Agricultural Scientist and Humanitarian, 41:3:318-19

Wald, Haskell P.
Taxation of Agricultural Land in Underdeveloped Economies, 34:1:43

Walden, Howard T., II
Native Inheritance: The Story of Corn in America, 41:3:322-23

Walker, Charles, 36:1:17

Walker, Francis A., 26:1:17, 40:4:238

Walker, J. Samuel, 39:3:158
"Henry A. Wallace as Agrarian Isolationist, 1921-1930," 49:3:532-48

Walker, John, 43:4:439-45

Walker, John W., 32:2:120-26

Walker, Kenneth R.
Planning in Chinese Agriculture, 41:1:101-02

Walker, Philip, 37:4:229-30

Walker, William D., 39:2:102

Walks and Talks of an American Farmer in England, 43:4:504-05

Wall, Alexander J.
"Welcome and Comments," 46:1:5-8

Wall, Bennett H., 46:1:26
"Ebenezer Pettigrew's Efforts to Control the Marketing of His Crops," 27:3:123-32

Wall, Cecil
"George Washington: Country Gentleman," 43:1:5-6

Wall, Geoffrey
"Pioneer Settlement in Muskoka," 44:4:393-400

Wallace, Henry, 36:3:127

Wallace, Henry A., 36:2:69, 38:4:231, 47:4:285, 50:1:242, 291, 292
agrarian background, 49:3:532
attitudes, 26:4:132-136, 138-40
Corn and Its Early Fathers, 31:3:69
Country Life Commission and, 34:4:162-64, 170

Wallace, Henry A. (*continued*)
 credit expansion, 39:1:23
 economic organization, 41:2:125
 effect of farm crisis of 1920-1921, 49:3:534-55
 Farm Holiday Association, 50:1:173
 Federal Surplus Relief Corporation, 46:3:392
 flexible price support, 44:4:372-73
 Henry Ford, 38:2:86
 Hoover, Herbert, 49:3:545
 hybrid corn, 48:1:97
 internationalism, 49:3:533 546-48
 isolationism, 49:3:535-37, 540-43
 McNary-Haugen plan, 26:4:137-40, 49:3:538-40
 obituary, 40:2:154
 on parity price, 27:3:78
 Paul Appleby, 45:4:235-58
 science, 50:1:235
 Smoot-Hawley bill, 49:3:544-45
 Southern Tenant Farmers' Union, 42:2:135-36
 supports Hoover, 37:1:40
 tariff, 49:3:544-55, 49:4:499-501
 "Thomas Jefferson's Farm Book," 28:4:133-38
 USDA reorganization, 48:2:322
 wheat problem, 40:1:45

Wallace, Henry Cantwell, 41:2:109-25, 45:4:254, 48:3:421, 50:1:196, 235
 fair parity prices, 27:3:78, 81, 83-84

Wallace, J. R., 37:4:224

Wallace, Luther T.
Agriculture, Economics, and Growth, 39:3:181

Wallace, N. J., 36:4:190

Wallace's Farmer, 26:4:132-40, 41:2:110-11, 113-14, 122, 128-29, 140, 45:4:235, 48:1:97

Wallaces of Iowa, The, 46:4:564-65

Waller, Ingrid Nelson
Where There Is Vision: The New Jersey Agricultural Station, 1880-1955, 30:4:192-93

Wallerstein, Immanuel
Modern World-System: Capitalist Agriculture and the Origins of the European World-Economy in the Sixteenth Century, The, 49:3:564-65

Walmate mission, New Zealand agriculture, 36:1:38-45

Walsh, Frank P., 38:4:231

Walsh, Thomas F., 49:1:14

Walter of Henley, 35:2:91-103

Walton, Gary

Shipping, Maritime Trade & the Economic Development of Colonial North America,
47:3:264-66

Walvin, James

Jamaican Plantation: The History of Worthy Park 1670-1970, A, 46:4:538-39

Wang, Peter H.

"Farmers and the Immigration Act of 1924," 49:4:647-52

Wansey, Henry, 46:1:141, 145

War Against Want: America's Food for Peace Program, 39:3:173-74

War Food Administration and farm wage boards, 30:3:128-37

War for the Colorado River, 42:4:373-75

War Manpower Commission, 38:1:35

War on Powder River: The History of an Insurrection, The, 41:3:321-22

Warbasse, Agnes Dyer, 36:2:60, 62, 64

Warbasse, James Peter, 36:2:60, 62, 63-70

Warburg, James, 39:4:227

Warburton, C. W., 45:4:244

Warburton, Elizabeth Anne

Bibliography on South American Economic Affairs, Articles in Nineteenth-Century Periodicals, A, 30:1:47

Ward, Artemus, 49:1:73

Ward, Florence E., 50:1:198

Ward, Noah A., 38:1:16

Wardell, Thomas, 36:2:103

Warder, J. A., 43:1:159-60

Warehouse Commission, 36:1:20

Warne, Clinton, 49:3:491

Warne, Colston J., 36:2:75

Warner, Charles K.

Agrarian Conditions in Modern European History, 41:4:422-23

Wine Growers of France and the Government Since 1875, The, 35:1:50-51

Warner, Marjorie F.

"Domitzter's *Pflanzbüchlein*," 26:2:59-69

Warntz, William

"Historical Consideration of the Terms 'Corn' and 'Corn Belt' in the United States, An," 31:1:40-45

Warren, George F., 39:1: 23, 50, 43:2:278, 46:1:49

Prices of Farm Products in the United States (1921), 27:3:80

Warren, James L. L., 40:1:54

Warren, Robert Penn, 37:3:144, 146

Warriner, Doreen

Land Reform in Principle and Practice, 44:4:413-15

Warring George E., 49:4:600-12

Washburn, R. M., 36:1:8

Washington

- county agricultural wage boards, 27:3:107
- Yakima Valley, 46:4:471-88

Washington, Benjamin F., 28:2:52

Washington, Booker T., 45:3:201-02, 50:4:637, 638, 640

Washington, George, 36:4:194, 37:2:92, 43:1:5-6, 63-65, 114-15, 46:1:71, 49:3: 506

- as agricultural experimenter, 28:4:134
- comments on abolition, 28:1:2
- land grants and, 28:4:163
- Whiskey Rebellion, 49:3:491, 495

Washoes, 28:2:51

Watanabe, Tadashi

- Brief History of the Development of the Dairy Industry in Hokkaido, Japan*, A, 42:4:382
- Critical History of Colonization and Farming in Northeastern Hokkaido*, A, 42:4:382

Water and the West: *The Colorado River Compact and the Politics of Water in the American West*, 50:3:554-56

Water Crisis, The, 43:2:317

Water Management and Agricultural Development: *A Case Study of the Cuyo Region of Argentina*, 50:4:670

Water oak, 27:4:149

Water rights

- contributions of Ontario, Calif. to, 34:2:80-87
- determination, administration, and registration of in Montana, 28:4:142-43
- development of alternative rights in Montana, 28:4:139-41
- Doctrine of Prior Appropriation, 28:4:139-42
- Doctrine of Riparian Rights, 28:4:138-41
- in California, 28:4:140
- legislation in Colorado (Colorado System), 28:4:144, 34:3:121-25
- Montana statute, 28:4:142
- questions over involving British enterprises in American West, 27:4:136-41
- Wyoming System, 28:4:144-45

Waters, H. J., 42:4:289

Waterson, D. B.

- Squatter, Selector, and Storekeeper: A History of the Darling Downs, 1859-1893*, 44:3:321-22

Watkins, J. B. Land Mortgage Company, 48:1:193-94

Watkins, Lee H.

- "John S. Harbison: California's First Modern Beekeeper," 43:2:239-48

Watkins, W. P., 36:2:81

Watson, Elkanah, 43:1:52, 55, 46:1:177

Watson, John, 43:2:257-58

Watson, Tom, 34:4:156, 37:3:151

Watterson, Henry, 42:2:115

Watts, Frederick, 50:1:238

Way, Royal B., 38:1:33

Wealth, 44:1:63-85, 141-42

Weather

- impact of cultivation on in Alberta, 28:3:118-20
- impact on agriculture in western Canada, 26:3:104-23
- influence on development of Montana water rights, 28:4:148
- records for Kansas, 34:4:189-90
- wet cycle in Alberta (1899-1903), 28:3:112-20

Weaver, Glenn, 46:1:217

Weaver, Herbert, 44:1:66, 68, 49:2:341

Weaver, J. E.

- Prairie Plants and their Environment: A Fifty-Year Study in the Midwest*, 44:2:247

Weaver, John C.

- World Resource Statistics: A Geographic Sourcebook*, 28:3:131

Weaver, Marion M.

- History of Tile Drainage*, 41:1:92-93

Webb, Walter Prescott, 35:3:155, 38:1:29, 38:4:205, 39:2:102, 48:1:99-100

- and Turner thesis, 32:4:244-45

Weber, Bernard C.

- "Account of French Agriculture in 1842, An," 43:3:393-96

Weber, Max, 39:2:62, 63

Webster, Daniel, 36:3:124

Weeds

- chemical control, 41:3:243-53
- plant disease in early North America, 48:4:520-22

Weekly *Picayune*, 31:3:42-43, 47

Weeks, B. F., 37:4:193

Weinland, Henry A.

- Now the Harvest: Memories of a County Agricultural Agent*, 32:3:215-16

Weinryb, Bernard D.

- "Middle Eastern Agriculture in the Inter-War Years," 26:2:52-59

Weinstein, Allen

- Prelude to Populism: Origins of the Silver Issue, 1867-1878*, 45:3:226-28

Weinstock, Harris, 32:3:187-93

Weiss, Harry B.

- Personal Estates of Early Farmers and Tradesmen of Colonial New Jersey, 1670-1750, The*, 47:4:354-55

Weiss, Thomas J., 49:2:358, 359, 404

“Participation of Planters in Manufacturing in the Antebellum South, The,” 48:2:277-97

Weitz, Raanan

From Peasant to Farmer: A Revolutionary Strategy for Development, 47:4:364-65

Weizmann, Chaim, 35:4:189

Welby Estate, 39:3:147-54

Weld, Theodore, 45:4:273

Wells, Daniel, 50:1:151-52

Wells, George S.

Garden in the West: A Dramatic Account of Science in Agriculture, 44:4:428-29

Wells, O. V.

“Everett E. Edwards—Public Servant,” 27:1:18-20

Welsch, Roger L.

Sod Walls: The Story of the Nebraska Sod House, 43:4:499

Treasury of Nebraska Pioneer Folklore, A, 42:4:373

Welsh Folk Museum, 46:1:96

Wengert, Norman

“Antecedents of TVA: The Legislative History of Muscle Shoals,” 26:4:141-47

Wentworth, Edward N.

Cattle and Men, 30:2:92-93

“Dried Meat—Early Man’s Travel Ration,” 30:1:2-10

“Search for Cattle Trails in Matto Grosso, A,” 26:1:8-16

“Some Observations on Constructive Agricultural Movements,” 27:2:41-48

“Trailing Sheep from California to Idaho in 1865: The Journal of Gorham Gates Kimball,” 28:2:49-83

Wermiller: Artist and Immigrant Farmer, 39:3:175-76

Weslager, C. A.

Log Cabin in America: From Pioneer Days to the Present, The, 45:4:305-06

Wessel, Thomas R.

“Agriculture, Indians, and American History,” 50:1:9-20

West (U.S.)

agricultural frontier, 40:4:285-93

agricultural production and international implication, 49:1:247-50, 50:1:107-12

British enterprises in, 27:4:132-41

characteristics of westerners, 34:1:22

economic growth, 41:1:27-30

farmers’ problems, 27:4:132

societal impact on frontier personality, 34:1:21-34

symbol and myth, 26:2:70

trails, 28:2:50-53

West by East: The American West in the Gilded Age, 49:1:312-13

West, E. N., 37:4:193

West, Henry M.

Land Policy in Buganda, 48:4:595-96

West Indies, 26:2:38-39

West Virginia agricultural societies, 26:3:82

West Virginia Guide to Manuscripts, 46:1:62

West Virginia State Grange: The First Century 1873-1973, The, 49:2:466-67

West, Lesley A.

"Agricultural Machinery Museum, An," 41:3:267-74

Westenrieder, Lorenz, 42:2:85-86

Western Farm Mortgage Company, 48:1:194-95

Western Farmer and Gardener, 31:3:40, 45

Western Reserve district, 46:4:491-92

Westmoreland Davis: Virginia Planter-Politician, 1859-1942, 44:1:169-70

Westover, H. L., 50:1:257

Westphall, Victor

Public Domain in New Mexico, 1854-1891, The, 41:2:203-04

Wethey, A. H., 38:2:115

Whaley, William, 40:2:113-22

Whartenby, Benjamin F., 42:3:181

Whartenby, Franklee, 44:1:158

Wheat

antebellum exports, 40:1:93-99

bonanza farming in Red River Valley, 31:4:62-66

breeding, 43:4:423-37

British political economy, 40:4:295-310

Canada's Red River area, 26:3:108-23

Chilean, 29:1:29

conferences, 40:1:39-52

crisis in World War I, 47:1:25-26

durum, 42:3:211-29

growing, 48:1:99-114

Marquis wheat development, 34:4:182-88

New Spain, 31:3:27

New Zealand, 36:1:40-41

processing, 46:1:75, 84-85

production in the Pacific Northwest, 49:1:259-83

research, 28:4:156

standardization of measurements and quality, 40:2:95

Wheat Act of May 1932, 40:4:298

Wheat: Botany, Cultivation, and Utilization, 42:1:61-62

Whelpton, Edwards, and Caron labor force series, 46:1:201, 230-31

Whereby We Thrive: A History of American Farming, 1607-1972, 49:2:458-59

Wherry, Kenneth, 38:4:237

Whetham, Edith H.
Economic Background to Agricultural Policy, The, 35:2:109
History of British Agriculture, 1846-1914, A, 40:1:61-62

Whisenhunt, Donald W.
Environment and the American Experience: A Historian Looks at the Ecological Crisis, The, 49:4:701-02

Whiskey Rebellion of 1794, 49:3:491-504

Whitaker, James W.
 "Introduction," 48:1:1-4
 "Venture in Jack Stock, A," 38:4:217-25

White, Andrew Dixon, 32:4:227, 36:4:200-06, 44:3:303, 45:4:283

White, B. S., Jr.
State Agricultural Experiment Stations: A History of Research Policy and Procedure, 37:4:243-44

White, Elias, 38:2:68

White, G. Edward, 43:2:297-300

White, Henry, 50:1:240

White, Kenneth D.
Agricultural Implements of the Roman World, 44:3:319-20
 "Efficiency of Roman Farming Under the Empire, The," 30:2:85-89
 "Fallowing, Crop Rotation, and Crop Yields in Roman Times," 44:3:281-90
Roman Farming, 46:2:346-47

White, Lynn, Jr.
Medieval Technology & Social Change, 37:1:43-45

White, Miles, 38:2:68

White oak, 27:4:149, 28:1:31

White, William Allen, 33:1:16-21, 42:1:3-9

Whiteman, J. S., 42:4:285

Whitman, J. D., 37:4:190

Whitman, Marcus, 49:1:259

Whitnah, Donald R.
History of the United States Weather Bureau, A, 37:3:176-77

Whitney, Eli, 46:1:82-83, 49:1:74

Whitney, Milton, 28:4:160, 38:1:5, 161

Whitten, David O.
 "Economic Inquiry into the Whiskey Rebellion of 1794, An," 49:3:491-504

Whitten, J. C., 36:1:6-7

Whitten, (Rep.) Jamie L., 45:1:23

Wholesale Commodity Prices in the United States, 1700-1861, 45:1:64

Whorton, James
Before Silent Spring: Pesticides and Public Health in Pre-DDT America, 50:4:662-63

Wickard, Claude R., 49:1:84

Wickberg, Edgar

 "Japanese Land Policies in Taiwan, 1895-1945," 43:3:369-78

Wicker, E. R.

 "Note on Jethro Tull: Innovator or Crank? A," 31:1:46-48

Wickham, John, 38:3:167

Wicks Committee, 39:1:47

Wiebe, David C., 48:1:102, 115

Wiebe, Robert H.

Search for Order, 1877-1920, The, 43:3:399-400

Wigginton, Peter D., 49:1:160, 177

Wik, Reynold M.

Henry Ford and Grass-Roots America, 47:4:346-47

 "Henry Ford and the Agricultural Depression of 1920-1923," 29:1:15-22

 "Henry Ford's Tractors and American Agriculture," 38:2:79-86

 "Some Interpretations of the Mechanization of Agriculture in the Far West," 49:1:73-83

Steam Power on the American Farm, 29:4:184-85

Wilburn, James R.

Hazard of the Die: Tolbert Fanning and the Restoration Movement, The, 44:4:432-33

Wilcox, E. V., 35:2:70, 74

Wild Turkey: Its History and Domestication, The, 42:3:275-76

Wilder, Laura Ingalls

On the Way Home: The Diary of a Trip from South Dakota to Mansfield, Mississippi, in 1894, 37:1:58

Wilderness Road, 28:2:87

Wiley, Harvey W., 38:1:9, 38:3:161, 162, 165

Wilkerson, James H., 36:3:160

Wilkes, Charles, 49:1:233

Wilkie, Raymond

San Miguel: A Mexican Collective Ejido, 46:4:543-44

Wilkie, Wendell, 39:2:105

Wilkins, Robert P.

 "Nonpartisan League and Upper Midwest Isolationism, The," 39:2:102-09

Wilkinson, Guy, 37:4:233

Will, George F.

Corn Among the Indians of the Upper Missouri, 39:1:55

Willard, J. T., 38:3:164

Willcocks, William, 37:2:67, 68, 69

William Cobbett: His Thought and His Times, 42:4:357-58

William Jennings Bryan: Vol. I. Political Evangelist, 1860-1908, 39:3:170-71

William Jennings Bryan: Vol. II. Progressive Politician and Moral Statesman, 1909-1915; Vol. III. Political Puritan, 1915-1925, 45:1:57-58

William Montague Browne: *Versatile Anglo-Irish American, 1923-1883*, 43:3:406

William Wolfskill, 1798-1866: *Frontier Trapper to California Ranchero*, 41:1:93-94

William, D. Alan
"Small Farmer in Eighteenth-Century Virginia Politics, The," 43:1:91-102

Williams, Aubrey, 42:2:130

Williams, Claude, 42:2:133-34

Williams, D. B.
Agriculture in Australian Economy, 43:4:505-06
Economic and Technical Problems of Australia's Rural Industries, 32:3:214-15
Fifty Years of Farm Management, 32:2:139-41

Williams, David Rogerson, 33:3:139-40

Williams, Dean Walter, 36:1:13

Williams, Eric, 50:4:612

Williams, Henry Smith, 36:1:44, 47:1:28

Williams, James Hoyt
"Paraguay's Nineteenth-Century *Estancias de la Republica*," 47:3:206-15

Williams, James Mickel, 38:4:195

Williams, John, 42:3:259-65

Williams, Michael
Draining of the Somerset Levels, The, 46:2:329
Making of the South Australian Landscape: A Study in the Historical Geography of Australia, The, 50:3:533-34

Williams, O. B.
Pastoral Industries of Australia: Practice and Technology of Sheep and Cattle Production, The, 50:1:319

Williams, Paul W., first homesteader in Michigan, 36:4:191

Williams, R. Hal
Democratic Party and California Politics 1880-1896, The, 49:1:313-14

Williams, Robert W.
"Thomas Affleck: Missionary to the Planter, the Farmer, and the Gardener," 31:3:40-48

Williams, William A., 48:1:115, 125

Williamsburg, 46:1:113

Williamson, Jeffrey G.
Late Nineteenth-Century American Development: A General Equilibrium History, 49:4:690-92

Williamson, Joel
After Slavery: The Negro in South Carolina During Reconstruction, 1861-1877, 40:2:143-45

Williamson, Stephen, 50:1:152-53

Willingham, William W., 38:2:69

Willis, H. Parker, 40:4:239

Wilson, Archie D., 37:1:31-33

Wilson, Charles Morrow

Green Treasures: Adventures in the Discovery of Edible Plants, 49:4:677-78

Wilson, Harold F., 46:1:48

Wilson, Iris Higbie

William Wolfskill, 1798-1866: Frontier Trapper to California Ranchero, 41:1:93-94

Wilson, James ("Tama Jim"), 28:4:159, 37:4:231, 237, 38:1:5, 49:1:95

and Country Life Commission, 34:4:160-62, 169

Wilson, John W., 43:2:257

Wilson, Milburn L., 39:1:25, 45:3:181

obituary, 44:2:251

Wilson, Mitchell, 49:1:74

Wilson, Oliver, 48:3:419-20, 422

Wilson, Samuel, 36:2:109

Wilson, William H.

"Alaskan Engineering Commission and a New Agricultural Frontier, The,"

42:4:339-50

Wilson, Woodrow, 42:1:5, 48:3:420

Populism, 40:4:241

Winchester Yields: A Study in Medieval Agricultural Productivity, 47:3:273-74

Windmiller, Marshall

Giant and the Dwarf: India's Green Revolution, A filmstrip with narration,

49:4:673-74

Windmills in Texas, 37:2:80-85

Wine and grape industry

British-Portuguese trade, 47:3:235-37

California production, 43:2:259-68

early literature of winemaking, 50:2:362-76

immigrants, 50:1:61

plant introduction, 50:1:251-52

Winegrowers of France and the Government Since 1875, 35:1:50-51

Wing, Andrew S.

"Alfalfa Joe" Wing, Exponent of Beardless Barley, Broom Grass and Other Forage Crops," 38:2:96-101

Wing, Joseph and barley, 38:2:96-101

Wingo, Lowdon

"Past, Present, and Future Demand for Land for Transportation, Industrial and Urban Uses," 36:4:228-29

Winker, Robert, 44:1:44

Winks, Robin

Slavery: A Comparative Perspective, 47:4:363-64

Winn Parish, Louisiana, 49:2:333

Winne, Richard, 46:1:38

Winnifirth, (Sir) John
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Foods, 37:4:246

Winston, Ellen
Seven Lean Years, 48:2:337-38

Winter, Gordon
Country Camera 1844-1914, A, 46:4:547-48

Winters, Donald L.
Henry Cantwell Wallace as Secretary of Agriculture, 1921-1924, 45:3:225-26
 "Persistence of Progressivism: Henry Cantwell Wallace and the Movement for Agricultural Economics," 41:2:109-20
 "Tenant Farming in Iowa, 1860-1900: A Study of the Terms of Rental Leases," 48:1:130-50

Winther, Oscar Osburn
 "Colony System of Southern California, The," 27:3:94-103
Classified Bibliography of the Periodical Literature of the Trans-Mississippi West, 1811-1957, A, 36:2:111-13
Classified Bibliography of the Periodical Literature of the Trans-Mississippi West; A Supplement (1957-67), 46:2:336-37

Wire That Fenced the West, The, 41:1:86-87

Wirtschaftliche und soziale Strukturen im saekularen Wandel: *Festschrift für Wilhelm Abel zum 70. Geburtstag*, 50:2:427-29

Wirtz, Willard, Bracero program, 40:3:173-74

Wisconsin, 44:2:183-99
 changes in corn production in (1940-1954), 33:3:127-32
 diary strike, 35:1:24-34

Wisconsin Central Co-operative Association, 35:1:26

Wisconsin Co-operative Milk Pool, 35:1:25-29

Wisconsin Death Trip, 48:4:603-04

Wisconsin Farmer, 31:4:21-22

Wisconsin Pine Lands of Cornell University, The, 40:1:65

Wise, M. J.
 "Decay of Agriculture in a Growing English Industrial Region: A Case Study, The," 27:3:108-11

Wiser, Vivian, 46:1:2
Century of Service, the First 100 Years of the United States Department of Agriculture, 37:3:170-71
 "Erie Locke: A Forgotten Superintendent of Agriculture," 41:4:405-06
 "Introduction," 50:1:1-8
 "Maryland in the Early Land-Grant College Movement," 36:4:194-99
 "Problems in Agricultural History, 1790-1840: Comments," 46:1:59-64

Wiser, William AND Indian rural social institutions, 42:1:28-29

Wishart, David
 "Agriculture at the Trading Posts on the Upper Missouri Prior to 1843," 47:1:57-62

Witt, Lawrence

Agriculture in Economic Development, 39:3:165-66

Wittenberg, Merle

Lifeline of America: Development of the Food Industry, The, 40:3:229-30

Wolff, Gerald

"Slavocracy and the Homestead Problem of 1854, The," 40:2:101-12

Wolff, Richard D.

Economics of Colonialism: Britain and Kenya, 1870-1930, The, 50:3:538-40

Wolfskill, William, 43:2:260, 261

Wolters, Raymond

Negroes and the Great Depression: The Problem of Economic Recovery, 46:1:241-42

Woman Rice Planter, A, 36:2:114-15

Women

African-Americans, 50:1:202-12

in Division of Plant Physiology and Pathology, 28:4:157

modern Midwest, 50:1:300

Northern Plains, 50:1:179-89

rural England, 50:1:175-78

suffrage in the West, 50:1:181

USDA, 50:1:190-201

Women's Silk Culture Association of the United States, 37:4:228

Wood, 29:3:100-01

Wood, A. F., 42:3:232

Wood, Deborah A.

Directed Cultural Change in Peru: A Guide to the Vicos Collection, 50:4:671-72

Wood, Jethro, 46:1:88

Wood, Louis Aubrey

History of Farmers' Movements in Canada: The Origins and Development of Agrarian Protest 1872-1924, A, 50:4:674-75

Wood, P. D.

Estate Villages: A Study of the Berkshire Villages of Ardington and Lockinge, 41:4:425-26

Wood, Peter H.

Black Majority: Negroes in Colonial South Carolina from 1670 through the Stono Rebellion, 49:4:688-89

Wood, Richard G.

History of Lumbering in Maine, 1820-1861, A, 48:2:338-39

Woodall, Clyde E.

"Famous South Carolina Farmers," 33:3:138-41

"Pendleton Farmer's Society, The," 31:2:36-37

Woodburn, James Albert

Populism, 40:4:240, 242

Woodman, Harold D., 44:1:155, 46:1:27, 219-20, 224-25, 226
 "Chicago Businessmen and the 'Granger' Laws," 36:1:16-24
 "Itinerant Cotton Merchants of the Antebellum South," 40:2:79-90
King Cotton and His Retainers, 43:4:490-91
Slavery and the Southern Economy: Sources and Readings, 41:4:408-09

Woodruff, Wilford, 49:1:7

Woods, A. F., 28:4:156

Woodward, C. Vann, 39:2:61, 69, 50:1:162, 50:4:608
Tom Watson: Agrarian Rebel, 40:1:74

Woodward, Carl R., 46:1:13
 "Discussion of Arthur Young and American Agriculture, A," 43:1:57-68
Plantation in Yankeeland: The Story of Cucumscussoc, Mirror of Colonial Rhode Island, 47:2:184-85

Woodward, Margaret L.
 "Northwestern Farmer, 1868-1876: A Tale of Paradox, The," 37:3:134-42

Woodworth, C. W., 37:4:232

Woofter, T. J., Jr.
Seven Lean Years, 48:2:337-38

Wool
 early dyeing industry, 29:4:139
 England, 29:4:146
 marketing, 42:4:315-26
 promoted by Thomas Jefferson, 28:4:136
 Rome, 29:4:145
 sheep domestication and breeding, 29:4:145-46
 Spain, 29:4:145-46

Woolen Industry of the Midwest, The, 45:4:312-13

Woolf, S. J.
Agrarian Change and Economic Development: The Historical Problems, 46:1:237-38

Wooten, H. H.
Land Utilization Program, 1934 to 1964: Origin, Development, and Present Status, The, 41:2:205-06

World Agriculture in Disarray, 49:2:460-61

World Bank
Kenya: Into the Second Decade, 50:3:540-42

World Bank Country Economic Report
Economic Growth of Columbia: Problems and Prospects, 47:3:269-70

World Food Problem, The, 43:1:195-97

World Food Production, Demand, and Trade, 49:2:460-61

World War I, 47:1:29-46
 food embargo, 47:1:29-30

World War II

- farm wage boards and, 30:3:128-37
- farmers and the draft, 38:1:34-46

World without Hunger, 43:4:492-93

Wormser, Andrew, 38:2:112, 113

Worrall, Thomas D., 46:4:427-34

Worsley, Peter

- Two Blades of Grass: Rural Cooperatives in Agricultural Modernization*, 47:4:365-66

Worthington, Nicholas B., 36:4:199

Wortman, Richard

- Crisis of Russian Populism, The*, 43:2:305-07

Wright Act (1887), 49:1:126

Wright, Benjamin F., 32:4:233

Wright, Chester W., 36:3:131, 36:3:139

Wright, Frances, 35:4:203

Wright, Gavin, 46:1:26

- “Economic Democracy” and the Concentration of Agricultural Wealth in the Cotton South, 1850-1860,” 44:1:63-94

- “Note on the Manuscript Census Samples,” 44:1:95-100

Wright, Gordon

- Rural Revolution in France: The Peasantry in the Twentieth Century*, 38:3:184

Wright, Ivan M., 35:1:26

Wright, James Edward

- Galena Lead District. Federal Policy and Practice 1824-1847, The*, 43:3:414-15

- Politics of Populism: Dissent in Colorado, The*, 50:2:431-32

Wright, John K.

- World Geography of Forest Resources, A*, 31:4:83-84

Wright, Joseph, 37:2:109

Wright, Louis B.

- Culture on the Moving Frontier*, 30:3:138-39

- Dream of Prosperity in Colonial America, The*, 40:1:68-69

Wright, Sewell, 50:1:261, 263, 272-73

Wright, Silas, 45:4:279

Wright, William E.

- Serf, Seigneur, and Sovereign: Agrarian Reform in Eighteenth-Century Bohemia*, 41:4:423-25

Writing Southern History: Essays in Historiography in Honor of Fletcher M. Green, 42:2:153-54

Wu, Yuan-li

- Food and Agriculture in Communist China*, 42:4:381-82

Wunderlich, Frieda

- Farmer and Farm Labor in the Soviet Zone of Germany*, 33:2:90-92

Wunderlich, Gene

Methods for Land Economics Research, 41:4:413-14

"Satisfying the Demands for Resources: Some Policy Issues for the United States," 36:4:235-36

Wyman, Walker D.

Frontier In Perspective, The, 32:2:145-46

Nothing But Prairie and Sky, 28:4:177

Wyoming, water rights legislation, 28:4:144, 34:3:125

Wyoming System, 28:4:144-45

X

Xarque (jerked beef), 26:1:9, 30:1:3

XIT ranch, 37:2:81

Y

Yakima Valley, Washington, 46:4:471-88

Yakima Valley Fruit Growers' Association, 46:4:477, 483-84, 486

Yasuba, Yasukichi, 49:2:401

Yates, E. M., 39:2:89

Yeoman farmer

1819-1859, 42:1:35-48

characteristics of, 30:2:58-59

Yerba Mate cultivation, 48:4:493-509

Yields

ancient Mesopotamian crops 26:2:49

increased corn (1910-1950), 30:1:21

Roman Empire, 30:2:88

Russia under serfdom, 34:1:5-6

Yocom, Wilbur F., 36:4:215-16

Yonge, William, 42:2:115

Yorkshire Investment and American Mortgage Company, 48:1:192

Youatt, William, 35:1:18

Young, Arthur, 35:2:91, 37:3:124, 38:4:218, 43:12-16

Young, Brigham, 30:3:104-13, 49:1:5

Young, Harold N.

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, 1886-1966, The, 50:4:661-62

Young, Mary E., 44:1:158

Young, Milton R., 39:2:106, 108

Young, Stark, 37:3:144, 145

Young, William, 36:2:96, 36:4:183-93, 98, 99

first homesteader in Nebraska, 36:4:191

Young World Food and Development Project, 49:1:247

Youngdale, James M.

Third Party Footprints: An Anthology from Writings and Speeches of Midwest Radicals, 43:1:198-99

Ytapúa, Paraguay, 47:3:208, 209, 211, 213

Yudelman, Montague

Agricultural Development and Economic Integration in Latin America, 46:1:242-43

Z

Zagoroff, S. D.

Agricultural Economy of the Danubian Countries, 1935-45, The, 30:4:191-92

Zebu cattle, 26:3:95, 29:4:139-40

Zespedes, Vincente Manuel de, 35:2:87

Zeuner, Frederick E.

History of Domesticated Animals, A, 38:4:243

Zimmerman, P. W., 41:3:244-46

Zimmerman, William David

"Live Cattle Export Trade Between United States and Great Britain, 1868-1885," 36:1:46-52

Zirkle, Conway

"Plant Hybridization and Plant Breeding in Eighteenth-Century American Agriculture," 43:1:25-38

"To Plow or Not to Plow: Comment on the Planter's Problem," 43:1:87-90

Zollverein, 43:3:332

Zorn, Wolfgang

Wirtschaftliche und soziale Strukturen im saekularen Wandel: Festschrift für Wilhelm Abel zum 70. Geburtstag, 50:2:427-29

Zucker, Norman L.

George W. Norris: Gentle Knight of American Democracy, 42:1:65-66

Zulu, 29:4:138

Zunigay y Zerda, Joseph de, 35:3:122